This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S

REPORT

ILLINOIS

VOL. V.

1898 and 1899

SPANISH-AMERICAN

WAR

SIXTH INFANTRY

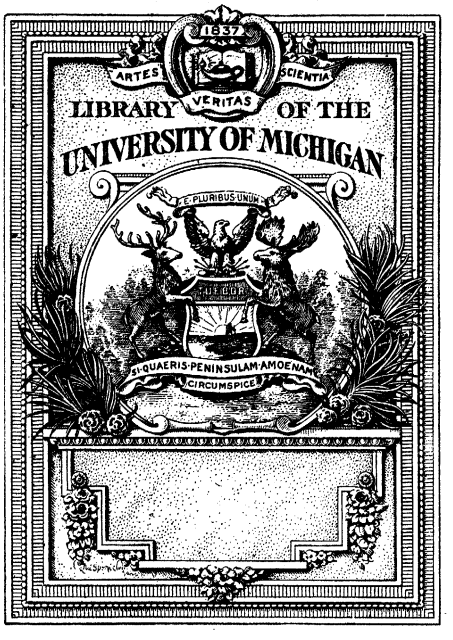
FIRST CAVALRY

LIGHT ARTILLERY

E
726
.I2
I29

B 3 9015 00233 173 7
University of Michigan – BUHR

Hosted by Google



THE GIFT OF
Adjutant general

Hosted by Google

E
726
.I2
I29

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT

CONTAINING THE

COMPLETE MUSTER-OUT ROLLS

OF THE

ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS

WHO SERVED IN THE

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

1898 and 1899

BY

Brigadier General JAMES B. SMITH, Adjutant General

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.:
PHILLIPS BROS., STATE PRINTERS.
1904.

Hosted by Google

ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS IN THE

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
James R. Campbell ...	Colonel	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
John J. Funkhouser..	Lieutenant Colonel.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—1898-1899.

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro	Enrolled and mustered in as Colonel 9th Ill.; on leave of absence from Sept. 1 to Sept. 15, 1898, inclusive, per S. O 84, Aug. 29, 1898, headquarters 7th Army Corps; leave of absence extended three (3) days from Sept 15 to Sept. 18, 1898, per S. O 100 Sept. 13, 1898, headquarters 7th Army Corps; in command of 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, per S. O. 16 Dec. 23, 1898; in command of 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, per S. O. 66, March 27, 1899, headquarters 7th Army Corps; relieved of command 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, per S. O 73, April 4, 1899, headquarters 7th Army Corps; on leave of absence from March 12 to March 18, 1899, inclusive, per S O. 18, March 6, 1899, Department Province of Havana, Cuba; leave of absence extended two (2) days per S. O. 24, March 14, 1899, headquarters Department Province of Havana, Cuba; in command 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 4 to Oct. 16, 1898, inclusive, by virtue of rank; sick Dec. 16, 1898, in quarters; sick April 7, 1899, in quarters, all in line of duty; on leave of absence April 30 to May 8, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 124, May 6, 1899, headquarters 2d Army Corps.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Albion	Enrolled and mustered in as Major; appointed Lieutenant Colonel, vice Swift, resigned; commission dated Nov. 19, 1898, entered upon duties of office Nov 19, 1898, and mustered in with new rank Nov. 26, 1898 at Savannah, Ga., by Lieut. Col C. H Ribbel, Judge Advocate and Mustering Officer; paid as Lieutenant Colonel from Nov. 26, 1898; due difference of pay between Lieutenant Colonel and Major from Nov. 19, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898, inclusive; on leave of absence from Nov. 5, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 152, Nov. 5, 1898, headquarters 7th Army Corps; in command of regiment from Oct. 3 to Oct. 16, 1898, Dec. 4 to Dec. 16, 1898, per S. O. 59, March 18, 1899, headquarters 7th Army Corps, all dates inclusive; commanding regiment from March 10 to March 22, inclusive, per S. O. 64, March 24, 1899, headquarters 7th Army Corps; commanding regiment March 26 to April 4, 1899 inclusive, per S. O. 76, April 7, 1899, headquarters 7th Army Corps; sick Jan. 20, 1899, in quarters, in line of duty.....

173448

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Melville W. Spencer..	Major.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 11, 1898
James E. Hill.....	Major.....	Nov. 19, 1898	Springfield.....	Nov. 26, 1898
Andy Hall.....	Major and Surgeon.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 2, 1898
George E. Meredith...	Regt. 1st Lieut. and Adj.	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 4, 1898
John H. Tolliver	1st Lieut. and Regt. Q.M.	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered in as Major 9th Ill., commanding regiment Nov. 20 to Nov. 23, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 79, April 10, 1899, headquarters 7th Army Corps; on leave of absence from Oct. 7 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per S O. 123, Oct. 7, 1898, headquarters 7th Army Corps; on leave of absence from March 25 to March 26, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 33, series 1899 Department Province of Havana, Cuba; leave of absence extended (3) three days per S. O. 34, Department Province of Havana, Cuba, series 1899; sick March 30, 1899, in quarters, in line of duty .....
Savannah, Ga.	Lieut. Col. Ribbel Judge A. U. S. V.	Lincoln.....	Enrolled after muster-in of regiment vice Funkhouser, promoted; commission dated Nov. 19, 1898; accepted commission and reported for duty Nov. 19, 1898; joined regiment at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 24, 1898; mustered in with new rank at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 26, 1898, by Lieut. Col. C. H Ribbel, Judge Advocate and Mustering Officer; re-mustered at Augusta, Ga., May 13, 1899, to rank as Major from Nov. 19, 1898, by Captain Edgar W. Howe, 17th Infantry Mustering Officer, per telegraphic authority of Secretary of War dated May 11, 1899; paid as Major from Nov. 26, 1898; pay due as Major from Nov. 19, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898, inclusive; on leave of absence from March 31 to April 3, 1899, per S. O. 37, March 31, 1899, Department Province of Havana, Cuba; commanding detachment of regiment from Feb. 19 to Feb 27, 1899, inclusive, per L. S. 143, Feb. 16, 1899, headquarters 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps; sick Feb. 28, 1899, in quarters, in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as Major and Surgeon 9th Ill.; appointed on board of surgeons per S. O. 79, Sept 2, 1898, headquarters 2d Division, 7th Army Corps; on leave of absence from Sept. 27 to Oct 12, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 113, Sept. 27, 1898, headquarters 7th Army Corps; sick Dec. 1, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered into service as 1st Lieutenant Co. C, 9th Ill.; appointed Regimental Adjutant Dec. 10, 1898, per G O 74, Dec. 10, 1898, headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf; assumed duties same date, vice S. M. Wright, promoted Captain Co. C, 9th Ill. Vols.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as Regimental Quartermaster 9th Ill.; on leave of absence from Sept. 7 to Sept. 20, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 93, Sept. 7, 1898, headquarters 7th Army Corps; on leave of absence from Nov. 19 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 146, Nov. 19, 1898, headquarters 1st Div. 7th Army Corps; leave of absence extended ten days from Nov. 24 to Dec 3, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 176, Nov. 9, 1898, headquarters 7th Army Corps; sick Jan. 8, 1899, in quarters, in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William G. Gregory...	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 2, 1898
Walter R. Washburn..	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg.	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 2, 1898
Marion Boles.....	Chaplain.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
John A. St. Clair.....	Regt. Sergeant Major ...	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Claude Goldsbury	Chief Musician	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Charles M. Sneed.....	Principal Musician	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
James B. Clark	Regt. Q. M. Sergeant....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Weldon W. Wilson....	Principal Musician	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Omar E. Dale	Regt. Hospital Steward.	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Herman Moots	Regt. Hospital Steward.	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock	Enrolled and mustered into service as 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon 9th Ill.; sick Dec. 12, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered into service as 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon 9th Ill.; on leave of absence from March 23 to March 28, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 81, March 23, 1899, Department Province of Havana, Cuba; sick Dec. 22, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mulkeytown..	Enrolled and mustered into service as Chaplain 9th Ill.; on leave of absence on surgeon's certificate of disability from Sept. 24 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 110, Sept. 24, 1898, headquarters 7th Army Corps; leave of absence extended fifteen days (15) per S. O. 123, Oct. 7, 1898, headquarters 7th Army Corps .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in Sergeant Major 9th Ill.; paid as Sergeant Major from June 28 to July 10, inclusive; on furlough to accompany remains of Private S. Cunningham, Co. M, 9th Ill., to Flora, Ill., per S. O. 151, Nov. 4, 1898, headquarters 1st Division 7th Army Corps; due U. S. $2.42.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered in as Chief Musician 9th Ill.; paid as Chief Musician from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; furloughed from Sept. 30 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive, fourth indorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps; deposited with Major Wright, A. P. M., Nov. 4, 1898, one hundred and forty dollars ($140.00); deposited with Major Smith, A. P. M., U. S. A., Feb. 10, 1899, sixty dollars ($60.00).....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as principal Musician 9th Ill.; paid as principal Musician from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; furloughed from Oct. 10 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive, fourth indorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered in as private Co. A, 9th Ill.; appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from private Co. A, 9th Ill., Dec. 13, 1898, per R. G. O. 77, Dec. 13, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Originally enrolled and mustered private Co. E, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. E July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; appointed principal Musician from private Aug. 19, 1898, per R. G. O. 16, Aug. 19, 1898; sick Sept. 5, 1898, in quarters, sick Oct. 15, 1898, in quarters, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.52.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Hospital Steward; drew pay as Hospital Steward from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; sick Sept. 4, 1898; furloughed for 30 days from Division Hospital under G. O. 114, A. G. O. 30, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi'.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Hospital Steward; drew pay as Hospital Steward from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; crippled by falling over guy rope July 26, 1898, in line of duty in quarters.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Charles Judson Poole.	Regt. Hospital Steward.	Oct. 30, 1898	Augusta, Ga.....	May 8, 1899
Clyde. Price.....	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 8, 1899
James W. Bird.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown...	July 4, 1899
William A. Bramble..	Private.....	Nov. 27, 1898	Lawrenceville....	Nov. 30, 1899
Barney Childers.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 18, 1899
Charles F. Deischer...	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1899
Louis B. Erwin.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Wayne City.....	July 10, 1899

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Augusta, Ga..	Capt. Howe.....	Mt. Vernon...	Originally enrolled for two years at Mt. Vernon, Ill., as Artificer Co. K, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., June 28, 1898, by Captain A. M. Kirby, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf.; mustered in as Artificer same company at Springfield, Ill., July 10, 1898, by Lieutenant Ballou; on duty as attendant at regimental hospital from June 29, 1898, to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive; transferred to Hospital Corps U. S. Army as Judson Poole, a private, Aug 23, 1898, per S. O. 78, headquarters 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Florida, same date; not assigned away but remained on duty with regiment; appointed Hospital Steward 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Oct. 20, 1898; discharged as private Hospital Corps U. S. A., May 8, 1898, to take effect Oct. 29, 1898; discharge and final statements given; character excellent; newly enrolled as Hospital Steward 9th Ill. Vol Inf., May 8, 1898, to take effect Oct. 30, 1898; has been paid properly for entire term of service to March 31, 1899; this soldier has served continuously since June 28, 1898; he has served without the United States and is entitled to two months' extra pay by virtue of Act of Congress, approved Jan 12, 1899; the new enrollment is in obedience to indorsement by A. G. O., dated April 17, 1899, and is intended to correct the soldier's record and make the service continuous; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lawrenc'ville	Enrolled and mustered in as private in Company G, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf.; promoted Sergeant Company G, July 18, 1898, per G. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; transferred to band as Sergeant from Co. G, July 18, 1898, per G. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; transferred to Co. G, as Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 108, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; transferred to band as Sergeant from Co. G, April 1, 1899, per S. O. No. 159, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; vacancy has been held for this Sergeant in Co. G, in order that the number of Sergeants allowed the regiment by law might not be exceeded; sick in hospital Feb. 7, 1899, and April 2, 1899, all not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. D, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. D, July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898.....
Savannah, Ga.	.....	Lawrenc'ville	Enrolled after muster-in; joined band Nov. 30, 1898, at Savannah, Ga., per authority Secretary War; sick Feb. 11, 1899; sick April 4, 1899, all in line of duty; all in hospital .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. B, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. B, July 18, 1898, per R. G. O No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick March 12, 1899, in line of duty, in quarters .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel ..	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. G, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. G, April 1, 1899, per R. S. O 159, April 1, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Wayne City ..	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. L, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co L, July 18, 1898, per R. O No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Dec. 19, 1898; sick March 11, 1899, all in line of duty, all in quarters.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Robert B. Hill	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1899
William K. Kimmel	Private	Aug. 16, 1898	Springfield	Aug. 19, 1898
Frank H. Long	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
Earnest Lockard	Private	Dec. 28, 1898	Marshall	Jan. 1, 1899
Charles F. Leslie	Private	Dec. 28, 1898	Marshall	Jan. 1, 1899
Charles E. McKinney	Private	June 28, 1898	Hamilton	July 6, 1898
Harry Perkins	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1899
Charles W. Roberts	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Charles F. Rice	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Sigmund Shoeman	Private	Oct. 27, 1898	Carmi	Oct. 30, 1898
Grant Timmerman	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Paul S. Whitacre	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Charles E. Walters	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Originally enrolled and mustered as private in Co. A, 9th Ill; transferred to band from Co. A, July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Dec. 20, 1898; sick Feb 16, 1899, all in line of duty, all in hospital; due U. S. $0 26.....
Jack'ville, Fla	.....	DuQuoin	Enrolled after muster-in; joined band at Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 19, 1898, per authority Secretary War; enrolled and mustered in as private in band; tried by Summary Court Mar. 28, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than a day; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00), fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; sick Nov. 5, 1898, in hospital; sick Mar. 12, 1899, in quarters, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Originally enrolled and mustered-in as private in Co. F, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. F, July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No 1, July 18, 1898; sick Jan. 11, 1899; sick Feb. 13, 1899; sick April 1, 1899, all in line of duty, all in quarters.....
Savannah, Ga.	.....	Marshall.....	Enrolled after muster-in; joined the band at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1, 1899, per authority Secretary War; enrolled and mustered in as private in band.....
Savannah, Ga.	.....	Marshall.....	Enrolled after muster-in; joined the band at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1, 1899, per authority Secretary War; enrolled and mustered as private in band; due U. S. $0.07.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bentonsp't, Ia	Originally enrolled and mustered-in as private in Co. F, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. F, July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Mar. 15, 1899, in line of duty, in quarters.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Vienna	Originally enrolled and mustered-in as private, Co L, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. L, July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Lawrenc'ville	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. G, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. G, July 18 1898, per R. G. O No. 1, July 18, 1898; transferred to Co. G, Feb. 13, 1899, per R. S. O. 109, Feb. 13; transferred to band from Co. G, April 1, 1899, per R. S. O. 159, April 1; sick Jan 26, sick Feb. 7, sick April 12, 1899, all not in line of duty, all in hospital.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. L, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. L July 18, 1898, per R G O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Nov. 29, 1898; sick March 13, 1899, all in line of duty; all in quarters.....
Savannah, Ga	.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled after muster-in; joined band at Savannah, Ga., Oct. 30, 1898; enrolled and mustered as private in band, per authority Secretary of War; sick Nov. 29, 1898; sick Jan. 29, 1899, all in line of duty; all in quarters.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. K, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. K, July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Dec. 26, 1898, in line of duty, in quarters.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Vernon...	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. K, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. K July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Sept. 15, 1898; furloughed for 30 days, under G. O. 114, A. G. O. 30; sick March 24, 1899, all in line of duty; all in hospital.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co E, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. E July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Sept. 5, 1898; granted sick furlough for 30 days, under G. O. 114, A. G. O. 30, C. S. 1898, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Van A. Zahn	Private	June 28, 1898	Dahlgren	July 10, 1898
Resigned. Eben Swift	Lieutenant Colonel			July 6, 1898
Discharged (disability.) Frank B. Hanna	R. Q. M. Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Ira Adams	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Charles M. Ledbetter	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Transferred. Joe V. Brock	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Thomas A. Hill	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
James H. Ledbetter	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 18, 1898
Discharged by order Harry J. Green	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 18, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren.....	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. L, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. L July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Oct. 10, 1898; furloughed for 30 days, under G. O. 114, A. G. O. 30, S. 1898; sick Jan. 16, 1899; sick Feb. 4, 1899, all in line of duty; all in hospital.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Mustered in as Lieutenant Colonel, 9th Ill; resigned as Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 18, 1898; appointed and commissioned as Colonel 4th Ill., Nov. 18, 1898, per S. O 165, Nov. 18, 1898, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; on leave of absence from Oct. 7 to Oct 22, per 123, Oct. 7, 1898, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as R. Q. M. Sergeant; drew pay as R. Q. M. Sergeant from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; discharged on certificate of physical disability Dec. 13, 1898; disability incurred prior to enlistment; sick Sept. 20, 1898, in quarters; furloughed for 30 days, under G. O. 114, A. G. O. 30, C. S., 1898; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Originally enrolled and mustered in Co. D, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. D July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; discharged Sept. 14, 1898, on certificate of physical disability; disability incurred prior to enlistment; discharge and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. D, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. D, July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; discharged Sept. 17, 1898, on certificate of physical disability; existed prior to enlistment; discharge and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co F, July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; transferred from band to Co. F, Nov. 30, 1898, per R. G O., Nov. 30, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. A, 9th Ill.; transferred to band from Co. A, July 18, 1898, per R G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Dec. 20, 1898, in line of duty; sick Dec. 25, 1898, not in line of duty; all in quarters; transferred from band to Co. A, Dec. 28, 1898, per R S. O. 54, Dec. 28, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. B, 9th Ill; transferred to band from Co. B July 18, 1898, per R. G O. No 1, July 18, 1898; sick Dec 21, 1898; sick Mar 18, 1899; sick Mar. 20, 1899, all in line of duty; all sickness in hospital; transferred from band to Co. D April 9, 1899, per R. S O. 170, April 9, 1899; descriptive list furnished....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Originally enrolled and mustered as private Co. M, 9th Ill; transferred to band from Co. M July 18, 1898, per R. G O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; sick Oct. 22, 1898, sick in hospital; given 30 days furlough under G. O 114, A. G. O. 30, C. S 1898, in line of duty; discharged by order Secretary of War, per S. O. 67, Mar. 22, 1899, to date Mar. 18, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful; due U. S. $16.33.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		When.
		When.	Where.	
William H. O'Dell	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 10 1898
Died. Fred Campbell.....	Reg. Hospital Steward..	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 11, 1898
Transferred. Samuel M. Wright....	1st. Lieut. and Reg. Adjt	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		When.
		When.	Where.	
Martin E. Buck.....	Captain.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Principal Musician; paid as Principal Musician from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; reduced to private from Principal Musician Aug. 16 1898, per R. G. O 16, 1898; sick Sept. 5, 1898, in hospital; furlough 30 days under G O 114, A. G. O. 30, C. S. 1898, in line of duty; discharged by order Secretary War Mar. 4, 1899, per S. O. 59, Mar. 13, 1899, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Was enrolled as private; mustered in as Hospital Steward; drew pay as Hospital Steward from June 28 1898, to July 10, 1898, inclusive; sick Sept. 27, 1898, in hospital; furloughed for 30 days under G. O. 114, A. G. O. 30, C. S. 1898, in line of duty; died Oct. 19, 1898, at McLeansboro, Ill; final statements and inventory of effects forwarded to Adjutant General U. S. Army, Washington, D C., Mar. 27, 1899; service honest and faithful; due U. S. $2 97.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Enrolled and mustered as 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant 9th Ill.; promoted Captain Co C, 9th Ill., Dec. 10, 1898; assumed duties same date; on leave of absence from Sept. 19 to Oct. 10, 1898, per S. O. 101, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, series 1898.....

COMPANY A.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered-in as Captain; absent with leave, from July 14 to 17, 1898, inclusive, at McLeansboro, Ill., per order Regimental Commander; absent with leave from Sept. 23 to Oct. 8, 1898 inclusive, per S. O. 100, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 19, 1898; on sick leave from Oct. 21 to Nov. 9, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 137, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 21, 1858; extended 20 days, per S. O. 156, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; reported for duty Nov. 24, 1898; commanding 1st Battalion from Dec. 8 to 16, 1898, inclusive, by senority; in arrest Feb. 20 to 22, 1899, inclusive, released without trial; in command 3d Battalion, Feb. 28, 1899, by senority; in command of 1st Battalion, March 10 to March 22, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 64, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated March 24, 1899; in command 1st Battalion, March 27 to April 7, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 74, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated April 6, 1899; absent with leave from April 28 to May 12, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Province of Havana, dated April 14, 1899; sick in quarters Oct. 11 to Oct. 21, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Wm. H. Woodworth ..	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Commodore C. Wright	2d Lieutenant.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Alvin O. Echols.....	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Harry A. Green.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Al. S. Tedrow.....	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro	Enrolled and mustered-in as 1st Lieutenant; absent with leave, from July 6 to 9, 1898, inclusive, per verbal order, authority Regimental Commander 9th Ill. U. S. V. Inf.; absent with leave, from Oct. 10 to 19, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 115, 2d Division 7th A. Corps, dated Oct. 9, 1898; absent with leave March 31 (left Havana, March 31, 1899, released from quarantine April 5, 1899, at Savannah, Ga.), to April 20, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 36, Hdqrs. Dept. of Province of Havana, dated March 30, 1899; sick in quarters Sept. 11 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 13 to 15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; in command of company July 14 to 17, 1898, inclusive, and July 21, 1898, by senority; assigned to temporary duty with Co. L, 9th Ill. Vols., per R. S. O. 82, dated Jan. 20, 1899; in command of company, Sept 23 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 20 to Nov. 21, 1898, inclusive Dec. 8 to 13, 1898, Dec. 15 to 16, 1898, Jan. 17, 1899, each inclusive, all per R. S. O. 182; in command of company Feb. 20 to 21, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 27, 1899, by senority; in command of company March 23 to 26, 1899, inclusive, March 27 to 30, 1899, inclusive, per R. S. O. 182; in command of company March 10 to 22, 1899, per S. O. 60, Hdqrs 7th Army Corps, dated March 27, 1899; in command of company from April 29 to May 12, 1899, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered-in as 2d Lieutenant; appointed Adjutant 1st Battalion, per R. S. O. 1½, dated July 12, 1898; appointed assistant commissary of subsistence during movement of regiment from Springfield, Ill., to Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 4 to 9, 1898, inclusive, per R. G. O. 12, dated Aug. 4, 1898; absent with leave, Oct. 12 to 20, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. Ill. Hdqrs. 2d Division 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 5, 1898; in command of non-commissioned staff and band and acting Adjutant of 9th Ill. Vol., from Sept. 19 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive, per R. S. O. 183, dated May 1, 1899; in command of company from March 31 to April 4, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 74, dated April 5, 1899, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; in command of company Dec. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive, and Feb. 4, 1899, by senority; sick in quarters March 22 to 25, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered as 1st Sergeant; paid as 1st Sergeant, from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 29 to 31, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; on furlough July 26 to 30, 1898, inclusive, per verbal order Regimental Commander; on furlough April 28 to May 4, 1899, inclusive, per R. S. O. 179, dated April 27, 1899..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered-in as Q. M. Sergeant; sick in quarters Sept 4 to 8, 1598, inclusive; sick in 2d Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 7 to Nov. 11, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Nov 11 to Dec. 10, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; paid as Q. M. Sergeant June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro	Enrolled as private and mustered-in as Sergeant; paid as Sergeant June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 13 to 16, 1898 inclusive, in line of duty; on furlough Oct. 6 to 21, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement, 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 6, 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William Rohder.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
James A. Crouch.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Belle City.....	July 10, 1898
Silas C. French.....	Sergeant.....	June 30, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Lewis Richards.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
John L. Lay	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Augustus D. Glenn ...	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Lonzo A. Glass.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Benjamin W. Johnson	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Thomas V. Hamilton..	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
James W. Lewis.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia ...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Sergeant; paid as Sergeant June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept 4 to 7, 1898, inclusive, March 16 to 17, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Sept. 12 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Belle City	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Sergeant in Co. L, 9th Ill. Vols.; transferred as Sergeant from Co. L to Co. A, 9th Ill. Vols., per R. S. O. 86, dated Jan. 22, 1899, same date; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; promoted from Corporal to Sergeant per R. S. O. 175, dated April 11, 1899; tried by Summary Court Dec. 19, 1898, for violation 38th Article of War, drunk on duty, sentenced to forfeit ($2 00) two dollars; fine deducted on December, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. two days' pay as Corporal (June 28 and 29) and difference of pay between private and Corporal from June 5 to July 3, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 3 to 6, 1899, inclusive, sick in hospital Oct. 5 to Dec. 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Dec. 3, 1898, to Jan. 2, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898 inclusive; sick in quarters July 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 4 to 7, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 19 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 5 to 6, 1898, inclusive, March 20 to 23, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 14 to 16, 1898, inclusive, sick in hospital Oct. 10 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Nov. 15 to Dec 14, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per fourth endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 20, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia ...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, sick in hospital Sept. 16 to Oct. 18, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 19 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dale.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 4 to 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 43....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to Corporal Aug. 21, 1898, per R. G. O. 24, same date; sick in quarters July 20 to 22, 1898 Sept. 4 to 7, 1898, Dec. 13 to 16, 1898, each inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rural Hill....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to Corporal Dec 12, 1898, per R. G. O. 75, same date; sick in quarters Aug. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
John E. Dillsworth ...	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Thomas R. Aubrey....	Corporal.....	Aug. 2, 1898	Springfield.....	Aug. 2, 1898
Thomas Porter.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Giles G. Judd.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Alpherd R. Winkler...	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Lot P. Swift	Cook.....	July 18, 1898	Springfield.....	July 18, 1898
John T. Lynn.....	Artificer.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
William French	Wagoner.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Oda M. Rice	Musician.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Thomas A. Hill.....	Musician	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Alden, William.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Askey, Andrew J.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Beny, William I.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to Corporal Dec 26, 1898 per R. S. O. 50, same date; due U. S. $0.19.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Col. Swift.	Milroy.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of company; enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to Corporal Jan. 11, 1899, per R. S O. 65, same date; sick in quarters Aug. 19 to 20, 1898 inclusive, Sept. 12 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 19 to 22, 1898, inclusive, March 15 to 16, 1899, inclusive, sick in hospital Jan. 8 to 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to Corporal March 15, 1899, per R. S. O. 135½, same date; sick in quarters Aug. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted to Corporal from private March 24, 1899, per R. S. O. 142, same date; sick in quarters July 30 to Aug. 7, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 26 to 27, 1899, inclusive, sick in hospital Sept. 28 to Oct. 27, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Oct. 27 to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S., $0.63.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted to Corporal from private April 11, 1899, per R. S. O. 175, same date; sick in quarters July 20 to 22, 1898, inclusive, July 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 15 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 7 to 9, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Grayville.....	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted to cook per R G. O. 67, dated Nov. 22, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 14 to 19, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as artificer; paid as artificer June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as wagoner; paid as wagoner June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as musician; sick in quarters July 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 10, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave less than 24 hours; sedtenced to forfeit two dollars ($2 00); fine deducted from November, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S $0.43....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as musician; sick in quarters Dec. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 26 to 27, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; transferred to regimental band July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, same date; transferred from regimental band to Co. A, per R. S. O. No. 64, Dec. 28, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Dec. 12 to 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept. 4 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Oct. 12 to Nov. 11, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S., $0.43....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 12 to 14, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 21, 1898, violation 62d Article of War, for drunkenness; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1 00); fine deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S., $0.62.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Beny, Lewis P.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Boyd, Bertie D.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Boyd, John L.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Brewster, William P..	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Burnett, Charles W...	Private	July 10, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Capp, Wilford	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Crandall, Samuel B...	Private	Oct. 31, 1898	Savannah, Ga....	Oct. 31, 1898
Darnall, John H.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Davis, Allen H	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted to Corporal from private Sept. 30, 1898, per R. G. O. 30, same date; reduced to ranks from Corporal March 15, 1899, per R. S. O. 135½, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Dec. 28, 1898, to March 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged from hospital and attached to provost guard, Savannah, Ga., March 15, 1899, per verbal order Maj. Tremble; returned to duty with company April 28, 1899; entitled to one month's extra pay, did not go outside of U. S.; due U. S. $1 58.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 15 to 17, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in hospital Jan. 24 to 28, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 30 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 5 to 6, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 15 to March 29, 1899, inclusive, all not in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per fourth endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps dated Sept. 20, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flint.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal June 28, 1898, to July 3, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks from Corporal March 22, 1899, per R. S. O. 141, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 4 to 5, 1898, inclusive; Sept. 13 to 16, 1898, inclusive; Dec. 10 to 14, 1898, inclusive; Feb. 4 to 12, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital Dec. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive; Dec. 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive; Jan. 5 to 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $16 03.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Oct. 8 to 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital March 26 to 29, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in hospital Dec. 19 to 22, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; on sick furlough Oct. 15 to Nov. 14, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended 10 days, per telegraphic instructions from Secretory of War, dated Nov. 14, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Walpole.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of company; due U. S. $0.20.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Olga.....	Sick in hospital Nov. 26 to Dec. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 20, 1898.....
Savannah, Ga.	Lieut.-Col. Dwyer	Cincinnati, O.	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of company; sick in hospital Jan. 17 to 18, 1899, inclusive; Jan 20 to 21, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 14 to 16, 1898, inclusive; Jan. 12 to 13, 1899, inclusive; Jan. 28 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia...	Sick in quarters July 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive; July 30 to Aug. 1, 1898, inclusive; Aug. 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive; Sept. 13 to 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Oct. 28 to Dec. 5, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 20, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Walpole.....	Sick in quarters July 13 to 17, 1898, inclusive; July 19 to 26, 1898, inclusive; Aug. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive; Sept. 4 to 11, 1898, inclusive; Dec. 25 to 26, 1898 inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Sept. 11 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Denton, Ed	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Dial, Reuben	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Dudley, Oda V	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Dugan, James W	Private	July 3, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Eaton, Benjamin R	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Fann, Alonzo	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Franklin, Edward M	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Flannigan, William W	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Ford, Jeptha C	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Garrison, Frank	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Ghormley, William L	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia ...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks from Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 8, July 26, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Walpole	.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive; Aug. 18 to 19, 1898, inclusive; Sept. 16 to 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in hospital May 8, 1899, to May 20, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. five (5) days as private. June 28 to July 2, 1899, inclusive .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Transferred from Co. G to Co. A, 9th Ill. Vols., Jan. 18, 1899, per R. S. O. 55, same date; sick in hospital Nov. 27 to 29, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; sick in hospital Dec. 3 to 8, 1898, inclusive; Dec. 17 to 21, 1898, inclusive; Jan. 18 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, all not in line of duty; sick in hospital March 1 to 11, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; sick in quarters March 12 to 13, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $2.31.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flint.....	Sick in hospital Sept. 4 to Oct. 7, 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 22 to 23, 1899, inclusive; March 18 to 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Oct. 7 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Dec. 30, 1898, to Jan. 2, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; fined by Summary Court Dec. 19, 1898, for violation of the 22d Article of War, absent without leave 24 hours; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2 00); fine and pay for time absent deducted from December, 1898, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Akin	Sick in quarters July 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 21 to 23, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Nov. 15 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept. 19 to Oct. 18, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 19 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; due U. S. $0 32.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Aug. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 18 to 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court for violation of the 62d Article of War, Dec. 20, 1898, conduct prejudice to good order; sentenced to forfeit ($1.00) one dollar; fine deducted on December, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton ...	Sick in quarters July 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 4 to 7, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 20, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, drunkenness; sentenced to forfeit ($1.00) one dollar; tried by Summary Court Aug. 22, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, drunkenness; fine one dollar ($1.00) and two days confinement; both times deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $1.02.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Gibson, John	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Hale, Silas F	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Hauss, George B	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Harrelson, John	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Heath, John A	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Henson, Leonidas E	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Hill, Alf	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Halley, Enos	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Huffstutler, John M	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Hyatt, Robert W	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton ...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks from Corporal July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, same date; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 4 to 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters March 20 to 21, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in hospital Jan. 17 to Feb 2, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 27, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, refusing to obey superior officer; found guilty and sentenced to be confined four days and to forfeit four dollars ($4.00); fine deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; in confinement Aug. 27 to 30, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Hoodville	Sick in quarters Aug. 17 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Dec. 26 to 29, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters March 23 to 25, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 15 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 7 to 8, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 17 to 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Nov 24 to 28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks from Corporal Dec. 12, 1898, per R G. O. No. 75, same date; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 7 to 8, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Walpole	Sick in quarters Oct. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Nov. 2 to 16, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 20, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Sept 14 to 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Nov. 19 to Dec. 18, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per 4th indorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 20, 1898; sick in quarters March 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from ranks to Corporal July 26, 1898, per R. G. O No. 8, same date; reduced to ranks from Corporal Aug. 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 24, same date; sick in quarters Aug. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 1 to 2, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 13 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Jan 11 to 13, 1899, inclusive, March 7 to 8, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 27, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, found guilty and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for one month (30 days) and to forfeit one month's pay; two dollars and eight cents ($2.08) deducted from August, 1898, pay-roll, balance remitted; in confinement Aug. 27, 1898, to Sept 13, 1898; unexecuted portion of sentence and fine remitted, per R. G. O. No. 23, dated Sept. 13, 1898, by order Lieutenant Colonel Switt; due U. S. $0 19 ....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters March 15 to 16, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters March 11 to 14, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.43.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hardesty, John M.....	Private	July 12, 1898	Springfield	July 12, 1898
Irby, Wilford O.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Jacobs, Lowry L	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Jines, Joseph A.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Johnson, William M..	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Johnson, Jasper	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Lane, Thomas.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Lowery, Chalon.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898
Lyon, Elmer.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 14, 1898
Mayberry, George P..	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of company; sick in quarters Sept. 27 to 29, 1898, inclusive, March 3 to 5, 1899, inclusive, March 14 to 16, 1899, inclusive, July 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 19-20, inclusive; sick in hospital Feb. 28 to March 9, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court, violation 21st Article of War, refusing to obey orders of superior officer; sentenced to four days' hard labor; due U. S. $0.19.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rural	Sick in quarters July 25 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 20.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Martin's Store	Sick in quarters July 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 16 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 4 to 7, 1898, inclusive, March 7 to 11, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Sept. 10 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $1.45.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren	Sick in quarters July 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept. 19 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 14 to Feb. 22, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 9 to Nov 8, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Walpole	Sick in quarters July 24 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 16 to 19, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per fourth endorsement Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 20, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Walpole	Sick in quarters July 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, July 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, March 20 to 21, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital April 14, 1899, to May 3, 1899, all in line of duty; transferred to a hospital in New York on hospital mission May 3, 1899, per telegraphic instructions received May 11, 1899; discharge and descriptive list transmitted to mustered in officer to be forwarded by registered mail to Adjutant General U. S. A., Washington, D. C.; due U. S. $1.03.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 13 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 8 to 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per fourth indorsement Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren	Sick in quarters July 19 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 4 to 7, 1898, inclusive, Sept 10 to 13, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 25 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 3 to 4, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Oct. 16 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Nov. 21 to Dec. 23, 1898, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898, due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton....	Sick in hospital Dec. 22 to 27, 1898, inclusive, March 16 to 24, 1899, inclusive, April 14 to 15, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters March 25 to 27, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Dec. 25, 1898, to Jan. 24, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 7 to 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 1, 1898, violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave less than 24 hours; sentenced at hard labor for two days .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Mathis, Charles O	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Martin, George E	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Martin, William L	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Munsell, Benjamin F.	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
McGhee, Joseph	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Nalley, Frank M	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Nalley, Charles	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Neidinger, Louis N	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Porter, James H	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Porter, Frank W	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Puckett, William A	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Puckett, Granville A	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Reed, John W	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Richards, Bert	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton ...	.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 9 to 10, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in hospital Nov. 20 to Dec. 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 13 to 17, 1898, inclusive, all not in line of duty; sick in hospital Dec. 18 to 19, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 17 to 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough July 31 to Aug. 3, 1898, inclusive, per verbal order of regimental commander.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Aug. 16 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Oct 30 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 22 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 6 to 13, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 9 to 10, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Sept. 21 to Oct. 20, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S., $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Tried by Summary Court in month of January, 1899, for violation of 21st Article of War; sentenced to 10 days' hard labor; due U. S., $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rural Hill....	Sick in quarters Oct. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 28, 1899; sick in hospital Jan. 15 to 21, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters July 24, 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Mar. 11 to 12, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Mar. 9 to 13, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; transferred from Co. L to Co. A, 9th Ill. Vol., Feb. 19, 1899, per R. S. O. 112, same date; due U. S., $1.87 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Due U. S., $1.15 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from ranks to Corporal Mar. 22, 1899, per R. S. O 141, same date; reduced to ranks from Corporal Mar. 24, 1899, per R. S. O. 142, same date; sick in quarters July 20 to 26, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on furlough Mar. 23 to Apr. 11, 1899, inclusive, per 6th Endorsement. Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Mar. 18, 1899; due U. S., $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton ...	Sick in quarters July 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 23, 1898; sick in hospital Sept. 7 to 16, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 15, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A G. O., 1898; extended 20 days, Oct 16, 1898, per 4th Endorsement; extended 58 days by order of Maj General Miles, 17th Endorsement, A. G. O. (date unknown) .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Akin	Sick in quarters Aug. 19 to 28, 1898 inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Akin	Sick in quarters Sept. 13, 1898, Sept. 22 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Jan 16 to 18, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 20 to 31, 1899, inclusive, Mar. 18, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia ...	Sick in quarters July 7 to 12, 1898, inclusive, July 14 to 15, 1898, inclusive, July 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 3 to 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Feb 19 to Mar. 11, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Mar. 12 to 28, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Tried by Summary Court in month of January, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to five days' extra duty...

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Ruphard, William L..	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Russell, Commodore..	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Smith, Lafayette W...	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Smith, Harry	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Spencer, William J...	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Sullivan, Robert H....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Sutton, John E	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Summers, Hartzell J..	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Turner, Doctor F	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Upchurch, Lemuel....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Ventress, Frank	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Vivet, Henry L	Private	Nov. 1, 1898	Savannah, Ga.	Nov. 1, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton ...	Sick in quarters July 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 19 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Oct. 30 to Dec. 7, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Dec. 7, 1898, to Jan. 6, 1899, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on detached service with provost guard at Savannah, Ga., from Jan 6 to 25, 1899, inclusive, per verbal order of Maj. Tremble.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Walpole	Sick in quarters July 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, July 27, 1898, Sept. 4 to 8, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 22, 1898; sick in hospital Dec. 25, 1898, to Jan. 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on detached service with provost guard, Savannah, Ga., from Jan. 15 to 25, 1899, inclusive, per verbal order Major Tremble.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flint.....	Sick in quarters from July 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 25, Sept. 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, March 7, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro	Sick in quarters from July 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Dec. 29, 1898, to Jan. 25, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on detached service with provost guard, Savannah, Ga., from Jan. 25, 1899, to April 28, 1899, inclusive, per verbal order Major Tremble; entitled to one month's extra pay only; did not serve outside U. S. A....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 4 to 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Nov. 15 to Dec 14, 1898, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S., $1.02.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia....	Sick in quarters Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Dec 27, 1898, violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave less than 24 hours; sentenced to five days extra duty..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick Sept. 23, 1898, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Appointed company cook Sept. 1, 1898, by company commander and approved verbally by regimental commander same date; appointment confirmed and made of record by S. O. No. 205, headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf, May 19, 1899; reduced to the ranks from Cook Nov. 22, 1898, per G. O. No. 57, headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed company cook beginning Sept 1, 1898, by order of Capt. Buck; reduced from Cook to ranks Nov. 22, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 57, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive; March 23 to 25, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital March 6 to 22, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave less than 24 hours; sentenced to five days labor.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Raleigh.....	Sick in hospital July 14, 1898, Sept. 22, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, March 16 to 18, 1899, inclusive, March 28 to 31, 1899, inclusive, April 14 to 15, 1899, inclusive, sick in quarters Oct. 2 to 4, 1898, inclusive, March 19, 1899, March 20, 1899, in hospital, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Olgo.....	Sick in quarters July 12, 1898, Nov. 4 to 5, 1898, inclusive, Dec 13, 1898, all in line of duty; due U S. $0 62.....
Savannah, Ga.	Lieut. Col. Dwyer	Cincinnati, O.	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of company.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Vaughn, Emery W....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Waller, William J.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Waller, Henry C.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Waller, William.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Williams, Joshua A...	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Wilson, Charles O	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Wilson, Samuel S.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Woodruff, John	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Discharged (by order) Rowlett, Earl.....	Private	July 21, 1898	Springfield	July 22, 1898
Snyder, George P.....	Musician	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from ranks to Corporal Sept. 30, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 30, same date; reduced to ranks from Corporal Dec. 21, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 42, same date; sick in hospital Oct. 18, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on sick furlough Oct. 28 to Nov. 27, 1898, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rural Hill....	Sick in quarters Aug. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on furlough from March 23 to April 11, 1899, inclusive, order Major General Lee, sixth endorsement, dated March 18, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Akin.....	Sick in quarters July 24, 1898, Aug. 19, 1898, Sept. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept. 22 to 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 29 to Oct 4, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 5, 1898, to Nov. 4, 1898, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia ...	Sick in quarters July 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive, July 24, 1898, Aug. 19, 1898, Aug. 23, 1898, Feb. 9 to 11, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Francis Mills.	Sick in quarters Sept. 13 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 19 to 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Oct. 10 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Nov. 15 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; 15 days' extension on sick furlough, per telegraphic instructions from Secretary of War, dated Dec. 17, 1898; on furlough Sept. 23 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 23, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton ...	Sick in hospital Sept. 4 to 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 7 to 12, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 17 to 18, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Sept. 12 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0.20.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 17, 1898, Oct. 27, 1898, Dec 4, 1898 March 20 to 24, 1899 inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept 20, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Transferred from Co. L to Co. A, 9th Ill Vol., March 15, 1899, per R. S. O. No 134, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rantoul	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Musician; reduced from Musician to ranks Sept. 21, 1898, by order of Capt Buck; sick in quarters Aug. 23, 1898, Sept. 4 to 7, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 21, 1898, all in line of duty; discharged Oct. 10, 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla., by reason of telegraphic instructions from Secretary of War, received at Hdqrs. Sept. 17, 1898, 7th Army Corps; discharge and final statement given; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Corporal to ranks Sept 30, 1898, per R. G. O. No 30, same date; promoted to Company Musician Sept. 30, 1898, by order of Capt. Buck; sick in quarters July 11, 1898, July 19, 1898, Aug. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 23, 1898, Oct. 1 to 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Oct. 7 to Dec. 28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged at U. S. general hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., Dec. 28, 1898, per telegraphic instructions from A. G. O., Dec. 27, 1898; discharge and final statement given; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Mansell, William L...	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Ventress, Charles.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Dial, Thomas B	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Menzer, Henley C.....	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Graham, Stephen	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Transferred. Hill, Robert B.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Weeks, Francis M	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flint.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Oct. 3, 1898, to Jan 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty: discharged at this general hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., Jan 4, 1899, per telegraphic instructions from A. G. O., dated Jan. 3, 1899; discharge and final statement given; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Olga.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept. 30, 1898, to Jan. 20, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged at this general hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., Jan. 21, 1899, per telegraphic instructions from A. G. O., dated Jan 11, 1899; discharge and final statement given; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flint.....	Sick in quarters July 14, 1898, Aug. 16, 1898; sick in hospital Nov. 14, 1898, to Jan. 15, 1899, all in line of duty; discharged at this hospital near Ft. Myer, Va., Jan. 27, 1899, by order of Secretary of War; discharge and final statement given; tried by Summary Court Jan. 9, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00).....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Sergeant; paid as Sergeant June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 27, 1898; sick in hospital Nov. 20 to Dec. 2, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Dec. 19, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, (absent without leave less than 24 hours), sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2 00), fine deducted on December, 1898, pay-roll; discharged at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, April 10, 1899, per S. O. No. 54, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., dated March 22, 1899; discharge and final statement given; service honest and faithful..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Transferred from Co. H to Co. A. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Dec. 26, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 51, same date; tried by Summary Court Feb. 6, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to hard labor for five (5) days and to forfeit one dollar ($1.00), fine deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Jan. 16, 1899, violation 62d Article of War: found guilty and sentenced to be confined at hard labor 10 days; tried by Summary Court in month of January, 1899, sentenced to three days' labor violation 32d Article of War (absent without leave less than 24 hours); dishonorably discharged at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, March 25, 1899, by order of G. C. M., for violation 20th and 21st Article of War, per S. O. 45, Hdqrs. 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, dated March 25, 1899; discharge given; final statement not given by reason of par. 141, article 21, Army regulations....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Transferred to regular band, per R. G. O., Nov. 1, dated July 18, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia....	Sick in quarters, July 15, 1898; transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. A., Aug. 23, 1898, per G. O. No. 78, A. G. O., 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Coker, Charles E.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Collard, James R.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Clark, James B.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Asher, Virgil.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
McMahon, Thomas....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Orval P. Townshend..	Captain.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered-in as private; promoted from ranks to Corporal, July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No 8, same date; reduced from Corporal to ranks Sept. 30, 1898, per R. G. O. 30, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 28 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Sept. 30, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00), fine deducted from September, 1898, pay-roll; transferred to Co. L, Oct. 14, 1898, per R.G. O. No. 37, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Olga.....	Transferred from Co. D to Co. A, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1898, per R. G. O. 5, same date; transferred from Co. A to Co. H, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Dec. 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 51, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Francis Mills.	Sick in quarters Oct. 3 to 5, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; promoted to the rank of Reg. Q. M. Sergeant, to fill vacancy caused by discharge of Frank Hanna, per R. G. O. No. 17, Dec. 13, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private and mustered-in as Sergeant; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Sept. 12 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, transferred to Co. L from Co. A, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf. as Q. M. Sergeant, Jan. 22, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 86, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Sept. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court, Feb. 6, 1899, violation 62d Article of War, (leaving post of duty without permission from non-commissioned officer in charge), sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00), fine deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court in month of January, 1899, violation 62d Article of War, (drunkenness); found guilty and sentenced to be confined for 10 days; tried by Summary Court month of January, 1899, violation 62d Article of War; found guilty, sentenced to 3 days extra duty; transferred from Co. A to Co. L, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Feb. 13, 1899, per R. G. O. 112, same date ....

COMPANY B.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneetown.	Enrolled and mustered in as Captain; sick in quarters and hospital from July 29, 1898, to Sept 13, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; absent with leave Oct. 9 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive, per third endorsement 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 9, 1898; extended ten days by third endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 14, 1898; was in command of 3d Battalion of 9th Regiment Illinois Volunteers, from Feb. 19, 1899, to Feb. 25, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 73, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, by G. O. 155, Hdqrs. of the Army, A. G. O., 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
James G. Gregg	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Jacob Willis	2d Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
John E. Scyster	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 21, 1898
Thomas C. Nation	Q. M. Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Thomas S. Heath	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
George A. Johnson	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Edw. E. Rubenacker	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Omaha.....	Enrolled and mustered in as 1st Lieutenant; absent with leave from Sept. 20 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive, by third endorsement 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 20, 1898; sick in quarters from March 27 to April 1, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway.....	Enrolled and mustered in as 2d Lieutenant; sick in quarters Oct. 26, 1898, in line of duty, Jan. 16 and 17, 1899, not in line of duty; absent, sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Columbia, Jan. 19 to March 7, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; Absent without leave Oct. 24 and 25, Dec. 11 and 12, 1898; pay for time absent to be deducted on this roll; due U. S. $39.00, treatment in 2d division hospital, 7th Army Corps.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Q. M. Sergeant July 26, 1898, R. G. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., same date; appointed 1st Sergeant from Q. M. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1898, R. G. O. 4½, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., same date; due U. S. $0.30; sick in quarters from Sept. 30, 1898, to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Oct. 4, 1898, to Oct 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in general hospital, St. Thomas, Ky., Oct. 11 to 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital March 6 to 11, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 14 to Nov. 13, 1898, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; appointed Q. M. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1898, R. G. O. 4½, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., same date; on furlough Sept. 24 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 24, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 23, 1898, in line of duty; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shaw'eetown.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Sergeant; sick in regimental hospital April 7 to 10, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters April 11 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cottonwood ..	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, per third endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 23, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 6 to 22, 1898, inclusive, March 10 to 12, 1899, inclusive, and April 1, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 2, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00); fine deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shaw'eetown.	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Q. M. Sergeant; reduced from Q M. Sergeant to private July 4, 1898, R. G. O. No. 8½, Hdqrs. 9th Ill Vol., same date; appointed Sergeant from private July 4, 1898, R. G. O. 8½, paragraph 2, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., same date; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
George W. Smith.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Daniel M. Kinsal.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Walter W. Wood.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Robert W. Joyner....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
William A. Weigant..	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
George Whitley.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Sept. 1, 1898, per R. S. O. 94, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., Jan. 28, 1899; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Aug. 23, 1898, by recommendation of company commander, approved verbally same date, by regimental commander, the appointment being made of record by S. O. No. 94, and No. 201, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Jan. 28, 1899, and May 17, 1899, respectively; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; paid as Sergeant from Aug. 23, 1898; due soldier $0.96, deducted by error on January, 1899, pay-roll, having been charged to collect an overpayment said to have been made on August, 1898, pay-roll, being the difference of pay between Sergeant and Corporal from Aug. 23 to Aug. 31, 1898, inclusive; paid correctly for August and according to muster; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Omaha	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; on furlough from Oct. 1 to 10, 1898, inclusive, per second endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Florida, Oct. 1, 1898, as escort with remains of Leslie Shaw; furlough extended to Oct. 16, 1898, inclusive, per second endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Florida, Oct. 14, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	New Haven...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters Sept. 29, Dec. 20 and 21, 1898, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from Jan. 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters March 9 and 10, 1899, in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	New Haven...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters April 14, 1899, in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.22.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eldorado	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, headquarters 9th Ill. Vol., same date; sick in quarters Sept. 17 to 29, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Franklin B. Pearce....	Corporal.....	July 18, 1898	Springfield.....	July 18, 1898
George Gholson.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 10, 1898
Willie W. Wright.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Samuel Allen.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Luther P. Burke	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 4, 1898
Hurdy L. Johnson	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 4, 1898
Louis E. Barrar	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cottage Grove	Enrolled and mustered in as private in Co. C, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf.; transferred to Co. B, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf. July 23, 1898, per G O. No. 4, headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; appointed Corporal from private Aug. 23, 1898, by recommendation of company commander, approved verbally by the regimental commander, same date, the appointment being made of record by S. O. No. 94 and No. 201, headquaaters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf. Jan. 28, 1899, and May 17, 1899, respectively; sick in quarters Jan. 27 and 28, 1899; absent, sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Florida, Aug. 29 to Sept. 3, 1898, inclusive, in regimental hospital from Dec. 7 to 12, 1898, inclusive; in general hospital Fort McPherson, Ga., Dec. 13 to 20, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Dec. 21, 1898, to Jan. 20, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; paid as Corporal from Aug 23, 1898; due soldier $0 64, deducted by error on January, 1899, pay-roll, having been charged to collect an overpayment said to have been made on August, 1898, pay-roll; being the difference of pay between Corporal and private from Aug. 23 to Aug 31, 1898, inclusive; paid correctly for August and according to muster.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	New Haven...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred to Co. B from Co. K, July 27, 1898, R. G. O. No. 7, headquarters 9th Ill. Vol., same date; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 13, 1898, R. S. O. 78, headquarters 9th Ill. Vol., same date; sick in quarters March 13, 14 and 22, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eldorado	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 11, 1899, per R. S. O. 67, same date; absent, on special duty, guard for prisoners to St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 13 to 16, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.18.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	East Shawneetown	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 16, 1899, per R. S. O. 70, same date; tried by Summary Court Nov. 14, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day, sentenced to forfeit (50c) fifty cents; was deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; sick in quarters Nov. 8 and 9, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Jacksonville..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Feb. 3, 1899, per R. S. O. 104, same date; absent, sick in 2d division hospital Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 3 to 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 21 and April 14, 1899, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 26 to Nov. 25, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Murphysboro.	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Feb. 5, 1899, per R. S. O. 127, same date; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters March 25 to 27, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eldorado	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private April 15, 1899, per R. S. O. 176, same date; due U. S. $0.14.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Isaac N. Poston	Cook	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
William T. Mitchell	Musician	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
James M. Bruce	Musician	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Jas. W. Shuffelbarger	Artificer	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
General F. M. Bean	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Armstrong, Elias A.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Bailey, Henry	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Bellah, Thomas F.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Blackard, Edward S.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Butler, William W.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Burrell, Charles	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Pinckneyv'le.	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Cook March 18, 1899. per R. S. O. 140, same date; tried by Summary Court Nov. 14, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5 00) and five days labor; fine was deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll: on furlough from Oct. 1 to Oct. 15, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 15, 1898; sick in regimental hospital from Dec. 12 to Dec. 15, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in general hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 16 to Dec. 23, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Dec. 24, 1898, to Jan. 23, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. John's	Enrolled as private, mustered in as musician; sick in quarters Aug. 10 to Aug. 12, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Aug. 13 to Aug. 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed musician from private July 14, 1898, per C. O. No. 1; sick in quarters from Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898 inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 29 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 3 to Oct 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters April 15 and 16, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Dec. 22 to 25, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eddyville	Enrolled as private and mustered in as artificer; sick in quarters July 11 and 27, 1898, in line of duty; paid as artificer from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed wagoner from private Feb. 1, 1899, per R. S. O. 98, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 4 to 9, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 13 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 5 to Dec. 19, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Sept 8 to 12, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 28 to Oct. 27, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Omaha.....	Sick in quarters Dec. 21, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sunfield.....	Sick in quarters July 11 and Sept. 29, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $0 14.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Omaha.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as wagoner; reduced from wagoner to private Feb. 1, 1899, per R. S. O. 99, same date; sick in quarters March 28 to April 18, 1899, not in line of duty; due U. S. $4 00 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Omaha.....	Sick in regimental hospital from July 31 to Aug. 14, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 30 and 31, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Sick in quarters July 15 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 17 to 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.68.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Carroll, Henry D.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Clayton, Alex.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Cluck, Joseph E.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Colvard, Charles.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Cox, Charles D.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Davis, John W. F	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Davis, Thomas G	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Dolph, Hiram	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Elder, George R.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
England, Joseph.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Erwin, Anson O.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Farmer, Joseph D.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Goodpaster, Franklin.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Omaha.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; reduced from Corporal to private April 15, 1899, per R. S. O. 176, same date; sick in quarters July 10, July 28 to 30, inclusive, Sept. 6 and 7, Sept. 18 to 26, inclusive, Dec. 20 to 29, 1898, inclusive: sick in quarters Feb. 1 to 3, inclusive, April 30 to May 1, 1899, inclusive; absent, sick, in 2d division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Oct. 5 to 20, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 21, 1898, to Nov. 20, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shaw'eetown.	On special duty as nurse at 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., per R. G. O. 29, dated Sept. 30, 1898; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Enrolled as private: mustered in as Corporal; reduced from Corporal to private July 26, 1898, R. G. O. 8½, same date; difference in pay between Corporal and private due him from July 4 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 13 to 18, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shaw'eetown.	Sick in quarters Sept. 27, Oct. 1, Oct. 18 to Oct. 24, 1898, inclusive, April 5, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 20, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit four dollars ($4 00) and four days' labor; fine has been deducted on August pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Sept. 29, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on September pay-roll; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Grand View, Ind.....	Sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Onward, Savannah, Ga., from Dec. 7 1898, to Dec. 9, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; on sick furlough, dated Dec. 7, 1898, to Jan. 6, 1899, inclusive, per G O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway.....	Sick in quarters July 15, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway.....	On furlough from Sept. 26, 1898, to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept 6. 1898; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shaw'eetown.	Sick in quarters July 25, 1898, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Sick in regimental hospital Dec. 6 to 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in general hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 13, 1898, to Jan. 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $5.71.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bedford, Ind.	No remarks; due U. S. $5.29.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Middle Point.	Sick in regimental hospital from Oct. 22 to Oct. 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Onward, Ga., from Nov. 25 to Dec. 2, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U S. $0.04.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Sick in quarters July 10, 18, 23 and 31, 1898, Sept. 28 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, from Jan. 31 to March 31, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Onward, Ga., from Nov. 28 to Dec. 16, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick, in general hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 17 to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Dec. 25, 1898, to Jan. 23, 1899, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Goodpaster, John	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Greenwood, Thomas	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Greer, Dellos C	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Hammond, John	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Haynes, John R	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Hemphill, Rufus M	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Holleman, Henry H	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Isom, William	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Johnson, Sidney E	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Jones, James	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Jones, Walter	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 5, 1898
Kinsall, Ed. J	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Absent, sick, in division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Oct. 16 to Nov. 21, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters Jan. 20 to 23, 1899, inclusive, and Feb. 2, 1899, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 18 to Nov. 17, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sunfield	Sick in quarters Dec. 24 and 25, 1898, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Roland	Sick in 2d Division hospital at Camp Columbia, Cuba, from Jan. 9 to Jan. 17, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 18 to 24, 1899, inclusive, Mar. 12 to 25, 1899, inclusive; absent, sick in 2d Division hospital at Camp Columbia, Cuba, from April 19, 1899, all in line of duty; final statements and discharge furnished mustering officer, to be forwarded to Adjutant General of United States Army; due U. S., $9.26.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Tried by Summary Court Mar. 7, 1899, for violation of 62d and 32d Articles of War—absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit fifteen dollars and sixty cents ($15.60); fine to be deducted on this roll; sick in quarters Sept. 15 to 18, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Emma	Sick in quarters July 24 to 27, inclusive, Sept. 18 to 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway	Tried by Summary Court Nov. —, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars $2.00, and five days' labor; fine was deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per 3d Endorsement, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 26, 1898; due U. S., $0.56.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Omaha	Sick in quarters Aug 10 to 12, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; sick in 2d Division hospital at Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Aug. 13 to Sept. 22, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; absent on sick furlough from Aug 21 to Sept. 20, 1898, per G O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S., $10.00.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	On furlough from Oct. 1 to Oct. 15, 1898, inclusive, per 3d Endorsement, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 1, 1898; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan 6 to 15, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 16 to 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in "E" hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 27 to April 4, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Apr. 5 and 6, 1899, all not in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. Johns	Sick in quarters Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneetown	Sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 9 to Jan. 17, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 18 to Jan. 23, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneetown	Transferred to Co. B from Co. E, July 27, 1898, per R. G O. 6, same date; on furlough from Nov. 9 to 19, 1898, inclusive, as escort with remains of Charles Ford, per 3d Endorsement, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Camp Onward, Ga.; sick in quarters Sept. 24 to 28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0 46 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cottonwood ..	Sick in quarters Mar. 15 and 16, 1899; sick in regimental hospital Mar. 17, 1899; sick in quarters Mar. 18 to 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Kingston, Jeff	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Kreher, Andrew G.	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Lee, Edward	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Logsdon, John W.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Logan, Moses M.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Mace, Edward	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Mayfield, John L.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Moore, Olin B.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Murray, Edward C.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
McDaniel, Edward T.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Pemberton, James A.	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Cook from private Jan. 29, 1899, per R. S. O. 93, same date; relieved from duty as Cook on account of illne s, per R. S. O. 140, Mar. 18, 1899, same date; sick in quarters Dec. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, from Mar. 15 to Mar. 25, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Mar. 26 to 31, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due United States, $0.14.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	On furlough from Oct. 1 to Oct. 15, 1898, inclusive, per 3d Endorsement, 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct 1, 1898; Sick in Regimental hospital Mar. 31, 1899; sick in quarters Apr. 1 to 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. Johns	Sick in quarters Nov. 19 to 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 25, 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ..	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneet'wn.	On furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per third endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 10 and 18, 1898, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneet'wn.	Sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 8 to 13, 1898, inclusive; sick in general hospital, Ft. Thomas, Ky., from Oct. 14 to Dec. 31, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneet'wn.	Enrolled and mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Corporal to private Feb. 3, 1899, per R. S O. 104, same date; tried by Summary Court Jan. 18, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentence, fine three dollars ($3 00); fine was deducted on January pay-roll; sick in quarters Dec. 26 to 30, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; sick in quarters March 4 to 18, 1899, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, March 19 to 24, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters March 25 to April 18, 1899, all in line of duty, due U. S., $0.22.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway.....	Sick in quarters Nov. 5 to 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital, Camp Mackenzie, Ga., from April 30, 1899, to May 6, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 86.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren	Sick in quarters Sept 18 and Dec. 30, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters April 4, 1899, not in line of duty; due U S., $0 40....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway.....	Sick in quarters March 21 to April 1, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	New Haven...	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; difference between Corporal's and Private's pay due him from July 4 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Corporal to private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O 8½, same date; sick in quarters Oct. 14 to Oct. 23, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 10, 1898, Jan. 17 to March 14, 1899, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, March 15 to April 4, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters April 5 and 6, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.17.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Sick in quarters July 24 and July 30, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters Nov. 24 to Dec. 30, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 23 to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 17 to 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Porter, Marshal E.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Reeder, Norman.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Rebman, William.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Rice, John F.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Robinson, Scott.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Routh, William V.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Sanks, George D.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 5, 1898
Scudamore, Charles C	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Scull, Charles F.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Sneed, Silas T.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Swan, Walter M.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Broughton ...	Sick in 2d Division hospital Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 10 to 13, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in general hospital, Ft. Thomas, Ky., from Oct. 14 to 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 16, 21 and 22, 1898, March 10 to 13, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 20 to Nov. 19, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0.15.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Texas City....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; difference in pay between Corporal and private due him from July 14 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Corporal to private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, same date; sick in quarters Aug. 1 and Sept. 21, 1898; sick in regimental hospital Nov. 26 and 27, 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Vienna	Sick in quarters July 1, Sept. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 23 to Dec. 24, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.34.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Rileyville	On furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per third endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters March 23 to 29, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0 20.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. John'.....	On furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per third endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 12, 1899, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	New Haven...	Transferred to Co. B from Co. K July 27, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 7, same date; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Oct. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters from Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 21 to Nov. 9, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 16 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in general hospital Ft McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 15, 1898, to May 3, 1899, all in line of duty; served in United States only; due only one month's extra pay .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneet'wn.	Transferred to Co. B from Co. E, July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 6, same date; tried by Summary Court Nov. 12, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit fifty cents ($0.50), fine deducted on November pay roll (absent less than one day); on furlough from Sept. 1 to 15, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 1, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 11, Dec. 23, 1898, April 18, 1899, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eldorado	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred to Co. B from Co. G, July 26, 1898, R. G. O. No. 6, same date; on special duty as Clerk, Div. Hdqrs. Camp Columbia, Cuba, March 17 to 30, 1899, per S. O. 78, Hdqrs. 1st Division 7th Army Corps; appointed Corporal from private, July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, same date; reduced from Corporal to private Jan. 16, 1899, per R. S. O. 70, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Tell City, Ind.	Transferred to Co. B from Co. G, Nov 30, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 80, same date; sick in quarters Dec. 16, 17 and 20, 1898, Feb. 2 and March 14 to 20, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Kedron	Sick in quarters Sept. 26 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cottonwood ..	On furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla.; due U. S. $0.30 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Talty, Eugene	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Tipton, George W	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Todd, Robert J	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Vinyard, Charles W	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Williams, John	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Williamson, Daniel	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Wild, John H	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Wright, Robert E	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Yeates, Andrew A	Private	June 28, 1895	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Discharged (for disability).				
Lawrence, Talty	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Charles Bahr	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneet'wn.	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 20, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit four dollars ($4 00) and four days' labor; fine deducted on August pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Sept. 29, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War (absent less than one day), sentence to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on November pay-roll; tried by Summary Court March 28, 1899, for violation 62d and 32d Articles of War (absent less than one day); sentenced to forfeit fifteen dollars and sixty cents ($15.60) to be deducted on this roll; sick in quarters Oct. 13 and Dec. 23, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $1.02 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bank, Tenn..	Sick in quarters Nov. 2 to Dec. 21, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Dec. 29 and 30, 1898, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia....	No remarks .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Epworth.....	Sick in quarters July 18, 20 and Aug. 15, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Oct. 25 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended to Dec. 23, 1898, by order War Dept., Washington, D. C.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Omaha.....	No remarks .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 16 to 19, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 3 to 5, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.03 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneet'wn.	Sick in quarters July 1, Aug. 10 and 11, Sept. 2 to 8, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 5 and Dec. 29, 1898, March 18, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters April 14 to 18, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; difference in pay between Sergeant and private, due him from July 4 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Sergeant to private, July 26, 1898, per R. S. O. 8½, same date; sick in quarters Aug. 29, Dec. 3 and 20, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.80 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bradley.....	On special duty as cook at regimental hospital from Sept. 1, 1898, to May 20, 1899, verbal order of Col. James R. Campbell; due U. S. $1.45.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shaw'eetown.	Enrolled as private, mustered in as cook; tried by Summary Court Aug. 20, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit four dollars ($4.00) and four days' labor; fine was deducted on final statement; discharged Aug. 29, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; disability did not occur in line of duty; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shaw'eetown.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as 1st Sergeant; reduced from 1st Sergeant to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1898, per R. G O. 4½, same date; reduced from Sergeant to private Aug. 23, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 18, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 24 to Oct. 25, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; discharged Oct. 25, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; disability did not occur in line of duty; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William D. Reeves....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Discharged (by order). Robt. F. Thornberry..	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Joseph K. Neher.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Walter Kline.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
William R. Simpson..	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Jesse N. Shore.....	Corporal.....	June 22, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
George Rineholt	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898
Robert L. Sturman ...	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cottonwood..	Tried by Summary Court Nov. 8, 1898, for violation of the 39th Article of War; sentenced to forfeit ten dollars ($10.00) and 15 days' labor; fine was deducted on November pay-roll; sick in regimental hospital from Dec. 12 to 16, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in general hospital, Ft McPherson, Ga., Dec. 17 to 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Div hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, from Feb. 28 to March 18, 1899, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Dec. 24, 1898, to Jan. 23, 1899, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; discharged Apr. 1, 1899, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; disability did not occur in line of duty; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Vienna.....	Discharged Nov. 6, 1898, by telegraphic instructions from War Department, Washington, D. C.; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cincinnati, O.	Discharged Dec. 5, 1898, by telegraphic instructions from War Department, Washington, D. C.; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Camp Point..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per R. G O. No. 8, same date; discharged Dec. 12, 1898, by telegraphic instructions from War Department, Washington, D. C.; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Vienna.....	Discharged Dec. 23, 1898, by telegraphic instructions from War Department, Washington, D. C.; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Raymond.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, same date; sick in 2d Div. hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Sept. 20, 1898, to Nov. 5, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; absent, sick in general hospital, Ft Myer, Va., from Nov. 6, 1898, to Dec. 28, 1898, inclusive; discharged Dec 29, 1898, at Ft. Myer general hospital; discharge furnished by Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.; final statements furnished at Ft. Myer, Va.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Junction City	Sick in 2d Div. hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 17 to 27, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; granted furlough from 2d Div. hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., (date not known); furlough extended to include Jan. 13, 1899, by letter A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 10, 1899, signed H. O. Hersland, A. A. G.; discharged Jan. 13, 1899, by order War Department, Washington, D. C., at Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill; discharge and final statements furnished by Major Blouet, Maj. Ord. Dept. U. S. A., Rock Island, Ill.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Omaha.....	Absent, sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Oct. 13 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Dec. 5, 1898, to Jan. 11, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Dahlgren, Ill., by order War Department, Washington, D. C.; final statements furnished by company commander; discharge by Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Jacob Lawson.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Claude M. Barnes.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Reuben Johns.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Milton S. Bolerjack...	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Thomas Mathison.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Robert Hale	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Marion.....	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Onward, Ga., from Jan. 3 to 20, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; discharged by S. O. 16, Headquarters of the Army, A. G. O.; final statements furnished by company commander; discharge by Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Musician; reduced from Musician to private July 26, 1898, Company Order 2, same date; on furlough from Sept. 19 to Oct. 18, 1898, inclusive, per fourth endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept 19, 1898; discharged Feb. 14, 1899, by order War Department, Washington, D. C.; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton...	Sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Oct. 16 to Nov. 13, 1898 inclusive; absent, sick in general hospital, Ft McPherson, Ga., from Nov. 14 to Dec. 10, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Dec. 11, 1898, to Feb. 2, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; discharged Feb. 2, 1899, by order War Department, Washington, D. C.; final statements furnished by company commander; discharge by Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Middle Point.	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Onward, Ga., Dec. 14 to 18, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in general hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Dec. 19 to 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Dec. 22, 1898, to date of discharge, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; discharged March 6, 1899, by order War Department, Washington, D. C.; final statements furnished by company commander; discharge by Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DeGraff, O...	Tried by Summary Court Sept. 8, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on September pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Dec. 7, 1898, for violation 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar; fine not deducted; was noted on final statements; tried by Summary Court Dec. 8, 1898, for violation 21st and 32d Articles of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00); fine to be deducted on final statement; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per third endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters from Dec. 22 to Dec. 27, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in general hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 5, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Jan. 6, 1899, to date of discharge, per G O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; discharged Feb. 27, 1899, by order War Department, Washington, D C.; final statements furnished by company commander; discharge furnished by Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shaw'eetown.	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; reduced from Corporal to private July 26, 1898, per R. S. O. 8½, same date; sick in quarters Dec. 18 and 19, 1898, not in line of duty; discharged April 5, 1899, by S. O. 76, Hdqrs. the Army, A. G O., Washington, D C.; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Were.	When.
William T. Rollman ..	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
William C. Hawkins..	Private	July 13, 1898	Springfield	July 13, 1898
Transferred. Barney Childers	Musician.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
James H. Ledbetter...	Musician	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 18, 1898
Thomas H. Caskey....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Charles H Mills	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Charles Hohimer	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Jas. W. Hendrickson..	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Edwin Guy	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
James A. Going	Cook	Oct. 31, 1898	Savannah, Ga....	Nov. 1, 1899
Died. Leslie Shaw	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Thomas J. Kanady....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Charles L. Ford	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgway.....	Sick in quarters from Oct. 27 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 20, Dec. 1, 1898, all in line of duty; discharged April 8, 1898, per S. O. 44, Hdqrs. of the Province of Havana, in compliance with G. O. 54, Hdqrs. of the Army, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Easton.....	Sick in quarters from Oct. 27 to Dec. 18, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; discharged April 9, 1899, per S. O. 44, Hdqrs. of the Province of Havana, in compliance with G. O. 54, Hdqrs. of the Army, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; discharge and final statements furnished by company commander.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	DuQuoin	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Musician; transferred to Band July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Cave-in-Rock.	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Musician; transferred to Band July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Th'mps'nville	Transferred to Co. E from Co. B, July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Pilot Knob, Ind.....	Transferred to Co. E from Co. B, July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Owensboro....	Transferred to Co. K from Co. B, July 27, 1898, R. G. O. No. 7, same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Casey'sCreek, Ky.....	Transferred to Co. K from Co. B, July 27, 1898, R. G. O. No. 7, same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Macomb	Transferred to Co. G from Co. B, July 26, 1898, R. G. O. No. 6, same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Savannah, Ga	Lieut. Col. Dwyer	Chicago.....	Enrolled and mustered in as Cook; reduced from Cook to private Nov 5, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 27½, Nov. 5, 1898; transferred from Co. B to Co. H, Mar. 18, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 137, same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Gossett.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 18 to 21, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital at Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., from Sept. 22 to 30, 1898, inclusive, date of death, all in line of duty; inventory of effects and final statement forwarded to Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Ridgway	Sick in quarters July 25, 26 and 27, 1898, in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 15, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive, per R. G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; died Nov. 2, 1898, at Ridgway, Ill.; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded to Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Shawneetown	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 7, 1898, for violation of 32d and 62d Articles War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars and fifty cents ($2.50); fine deducted on August pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Sept. 6, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War; sentenced to ten days' confinement at hard labor; tried by Summary Court Sept. 29, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on September pay-roll; sick in quarters July 10, 15, 19, 22, 30, and Aug. 10, 1898, all in line of duty; sick in 1st Division hospital at Camp Onward, Ga., Nov. 7, 1898, to date of death; died Nov. 8, 1898; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded to Adjutant General, Washington, D. C .....

Hosted by Google

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Samuel M. Wright	Captain	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
George H. Felty	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
John T. Kline	2d Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Charles G. Howell	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
James G. Black	Q. M. Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
William W. Fuller	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
George W. Walters	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

COMPANY C.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled and mustered in as Regimental Adjutant 9th Ill. Vol. Inf.; appointed and mustered in as Captain Co. C, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Dec. 11, 1898, vice Capt. T. B. Fuller, resigned, and assumed command same date, per S. O. 160, A. G. O., Springfield, Ill.; sick in quarters from March 13 to 17, 1899, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from March 18 to March 24, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from March 25 to April 12, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from May 1 to May 9, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered in as 2d Lieutenant Co. C, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf.; absent with leave from Oct. 5 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 121, 7th Army Corps, 1898; appointed and mustered in as 1st Lieutenant, Co. C, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Dec. 11, 1898, per S. O. 160, A. G. O., Springfield, Ill., vice 1st Lieut. George E. Meredith, appointed Regimental Adjutant; in command of Co. C, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., from Nov. 22 to Dec. 2, 1898, inclusive, and from March 13 to March 29, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. 70, 7th Army Corps, March 31, 1899; sick in quarters from Dec. 21 to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as 1st Sergeant; drew pay as 1st Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Oct. 21 to Oct. 28, 1898, inclusive, to accompany remains of Sergeant Wm. A. Myers to his late home, Carmi, Ill., by third endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Oct. 21, 1898; discharged Dec. 10, 1898, to accept commission per G. O. 156, A. G. O., 1898; appointed and mustered in as 2d Lieutenant Co. C, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Dec. 11, 1898, vice 2d Lieut. Geo. H. Felty, appointed 1st Lieutenant; appointed Regimental Ordnance Officer per R. G. O. 84, March 24, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Q. M. Sergeant; drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 2 and 3, 1898, in line of duty; appointed 1st Sergeant from Sergeant Dec. 11, 1898, per R. G. O. 79, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Norris City...	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Oct. 21, 1898, per R. G. O. 36, Nov. 1, 1898; paid as Sergeant from Oct. 21, 1898; due U. S. difference of pay between Sergeant and Corporal from Oct. 21 to Oct. 31, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Sergeant; drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 14, 1898, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Sept. 28, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day, Sept. 25, 1898; sentenced to forfeit two ($2.00) dollars; fine deducted on September, 1898, pay-roll .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Grayville.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Sergeant; drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Grayville, Ill., by third endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27, 1898, due U. S. $0.30.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William D. Bagby.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Charles E. Herman ...	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
William J. Partridge..	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Elmer A. Reese	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Henry A. Grimes.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Edward Hellner.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
George E. Walz	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Frank M. Stroup	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Norris City...	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Dec. 11, 1898, per R. G. O. 79, same date; on special duty as Ordnance Sergeant per R. S. O. 188, May 3, 1899; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 11 to Sept. 17, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; appointed Sergeant from Corporal March 1, 1899, per R. S. O. 12, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as musician; appointed Corporal from musician July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 6, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 11 to Sept. 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 21, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., third endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27, 1898; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Grayville.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 19, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 22, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Grayville, Ill., by third endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps Sept. 27, 1898; sick in quarters from Oct. 31 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb. 5 to Feb. 9, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Maunie	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 6 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 19, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., by 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27, 1898; sick in division hospital from March 7 to April 5, 1899, inclusive; sick enroute from division hospital to general hospital near Ft. Monroe, Va., from April 5 to April 12, 1899, inclusive; sick in general hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., from April 12 to May 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.02.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crossville	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 16, 1898; sick in regimental hospital from Feb. 12 to Feb. 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 9, 1899, for violation 21st Article of War, refusing to obey superior officer March 9, 1899; sentenced to forfeit two ($2.00) dollars; fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William L. Gudgel....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
David Hoffman.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Jeremiah C. Forsyth..	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Percy B. Tyler	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Albert C. Felty.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Clarence B. Edens....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Walter C. Edmonds...	Musician	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
John W. Nickens.....	Musician	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private; sick in quarters Sept. 23 and 24, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 24, 1898, all in line of duty: on special duty at 1st Division Hdqrs., 7th Army Corps, from Dec. 5 to Dec. 28, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 160, Hdqrs. 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 5, 1898; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 17, 1899, per R. S. O. 72, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal from private Oct. 9, 1898, per R G. O. 37, Oct. 15, 1898; overpaid forty-eight cents ($0.48) on October, 1898, pay-roll; paid as Corporal from Oct. 9, 1898; due U. S. $0.30..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Brownsville..	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal from private Oct. 9, 1898, per R. G. O., Oct. 15, 1898; overpaid forty-eight cents ($0.48) on October, 1898, pay-roll; paid as Corporal from Oct. 9, 1898; due U. S $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Harrisburg...	Enrolled as private; sick in quarters July 16, 1898, in line of duty; appointed Corporal from private Oct. 21, 1898, per R. S. O. 92, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 11 to Sept. 28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 28 to Oct. 27, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S., 1898, Washington, D. C.; reduced to ranks Oct. 9, 1898, per R. G. O 37, Oct. 15, 1898; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 12, 1898, per R. G. O. 79, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal from private March 1, 1899, per R. S. O. 121, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Norris City...	Enrolled as private; appointed Musician from private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crossville	Enrolled as private; appointed Musician from private Oct. 15, 1898, per Co. O 1, Co. C, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; sick in quarters Oct. 25, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 28 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 4 and 5, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 15 and 16, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Fred C. Lucking	Cook	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
James R. Raney	Artificer	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
David M. Allen	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Bates, Herman	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Bingman, Calvin E	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Bowen, Clyde E	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Burriss, William L	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered-in as private; appointed cook from private, Aug. 17, 1898, per G. O. No. 6½. Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1898, per S. O. No. 26½. Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; appointed Cook from private, Nov. 30, 1898, by Company Commander, approved verbally by Regimental Commander, same date; appointment confirmed and made of record, per S. O. No. 53 and par. 2, S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., dated Dec. 27, 1898, and May 19, 1898, respectively; reduced to the ranks Dec. 28, 1898, by verbal order of Company Commander, approved same date verbally, by Regimental Commander; reduction confirmed and made of record by par 3, S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol Inf., May 19, 1899; appointed Cook Feb. 4, 1899, per S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; sick in quarters Sept. 24 and 25, 1898, Oct. 29 to 31, 1898, inclusive, and Dec. 24, 1898, all in line of duty; paid as private to July 31, 1898, inclusive, and from Oct. 1, 1898, to Nov. 30, 1898, inclusive, also from Jan. 1, 1899, to Feb. 3, 1899, inclusive, and as Cook from Aug. 1, 1898, to Sept 30, 1898, inclusive, from Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, 1898, inclusive, and since Feb. 4, 1899; due soldier difference of pay between Corporal and private, from Oct 1 to Oct. 31, 1898, inclusive, and for Nov. 30, 1898; due U. S. difference of pay between Corporal and private, from Aug. 1 to Aug. 16, 1898, inclusive, and from Dec. 28 to Dec. 31, 1898, inclusive, making a balance of ninety-six cents ($0.96) due soldier.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Enrolled as private; on furlough from Sept. 20 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, by 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 20, 1898, at Enfield, Ill.; appointed Artificer from private March 1, 1899, per R. S. O. 121, same date; due U S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Wagoner; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; difference in pay between wagoner and private, due from July 4 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 17, 1898, sick in quarters Aug. 1, 1898, sick in quarters Sept 11 and 12, 1898, sick in quarters Dec. 17, 1898, sick in division hospital from Jan. 24 to Feb. 28, 1899, inclusive, sick in quarters March 14 and 15, 1899, all in line of duty; appointed Wagoner from private April 9, 1899, per R. S. O. 174, same date .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; difference in pay between private and Corporal, due from July 4, 1898, to July 25, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Storms	Sick in division hospital from Jan. 17 to Feb. 5, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.49.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered-in as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; difference in pay between private and Corporal, due from July 4 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 19, 1898, sick in quarters Dec. 20, 1898, sick in division hospital from Jan. 16 to Jan. 24, 1899, inclusive, sick in quarters from April 16 to April 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Clark, Clarence	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Cochron, Samuel G	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Coy, John L	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Davenport, Chris. C	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Dowen, Marshall E	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Downs, Stephen A	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Edwards, Francis L	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Emerson, Benjamin F.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield.....	Sick in quarters from July 26 to July 28, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters from Dec. 29, 1898, to March 12, 1899, inclusive, sick in division hospital from March 13 to March 24, 1899, inclusive, sick in quarters from March 25, 1899, to date, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield.....	Sick in quarters July 23, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 20 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, at Enfield, Ill., by 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept 20, 1898, same extended 10 days to Oct. 14, 1898, by 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Oct. 3, 1898, which was then extended 15 days to Oct. 29, 1898, inclusive by 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Oct. 12, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 21, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Belle Prairie.	Sick in quarters July 25, 1898, sick in quarters Oct. 25, 1898, sick in division hospital from Jan. 9 to Jan. 21, 1899, inclusive, sick in quarters March 28, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S $0.32.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 26 and 27, 1898; sick in quarters from March 13 to 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Trumbull.....	Sick in quarters July 4 and 16, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 7 to Sept. 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Sept. 16 to Oct. 14, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick at Ft. Thomas, Ky., from Oct. 15 to Oct. 31, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Nov. 1 to Nov. 20, 1898, at Trumbull, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S. 1898, Washington, D. C.; same extended 30 days to Dec. 20, 1898, by telegram from Adjutant General, Washington D. C., all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Emma.....	Sick in quarters July 21, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 25, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 27 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 8 to Nov. 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from March 25 to March 27, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 18, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent March 17, 1899, less than one day; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3 00); same deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Maunie.....	Sick in quarters July 12, 1898; sick in quartery July 21, 26, 27 and 28, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 4 and 16, 1898; sick in quarters from Dec. 29, 1898, to Jan. 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield.....	Sick in quarters July 12, 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 10 to 13, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital, Pablo Beach, Fla., from Aug. 13 to 21, 1898, inclusive, per R. S. O. 77, Aug. 13, 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 21 to Sept 10, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 10 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S. 1898, Washington, D. C.; sick in quarters from Nov. 2 to 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters May 1 and 2, 1899, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Endicott, Martin V....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Felty, Charles E	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Felty, Thomas L.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Fraser, Frederick H..	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Fulford, Franklin.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Gardner, William.....	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
Glosser, Estabrook E.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Graham, William T...	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Green, George W	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Green, Robert B.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Hanks, William M	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Haynes, William C....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Hays, John	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crossville	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 19, 1898, for violation 32d article of War, absent Aug. 18, 1898, less than one day; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; sick in quarters from Sept. 20 to 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Sept. 23 to 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 8 and 9, 1899, all in line of duty; appointed Cook from private Nov. 1, 1898, per R. S. O. 26½, same date, vice Fred C. Lucking, reduced to private; reduced from Cook to private Dec. 21, 1898, per R. S. O. 53, Dec. 21, 1898, to take effect Nov. 30, 1898; due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Trumbull.....	Sick in querters Aug. 24, 1898; pay due as private from Feb. 20 to Feb. 27, 1899, inclusive, same having been deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll through error; sick in quarters from April 14 to April 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 13 and 15, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 7 to 11, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Sept. 12 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Oct. 4 to Nov. 4, 1898, inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S. 1898, Washington, D. C.; same extended 15 days by Adjutant General, Washington, D. C., to Nov. 19, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.49.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 16, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 12 to 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Kinmundy ...	Sick in quarters July 21, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 20 and 21, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 27 to 30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Harrisburg...	Due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crossville	Sick in quarters July 21 and 28, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 16 and 18, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 3 and 7, 1898, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 1, 1899, for violation 21st Article of War, for refusing to obey his superior officer March 9, 1899; sentenced to forfeit one ($1.00) dollar; fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U.S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crossville	Sick in quarters Aug. 15, 1898; sick in quarters from Dec. 20 to 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Emma	Sick in quarters Oct. 1 and 2, 1898; sick in quarters from Oct. 10 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 8, 1898, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 18, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War and 21st Article of War, absent without leave on March 17, 1899, one day, and disobeying superior officer; sentenced to forfeit three ($3.00) dollars; fine and pay for time absent deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; sick in quarters Feb. 19, 1899; sick in quarters March 24, 1899; sick in quarters May 1 and 2, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Long Prairie..	Due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ward	Sick in quarters July 17, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 5 and 9, 1898; sick in quarters Feb. 17, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Higginson, Charles M.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Howery, Jacob V	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Huber, Walter G	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Kisner, Benjamin F	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Kendle, Ellis T	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Lamont, Edward R	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Lanier, Harry J	Private	Dec. 28, 1898	Savannah, Ga	Dec. 28, 1898
Lofton, Logan	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Manuel, Henry B	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crossville	Sick in quarters Aug. 16, 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 19 and 20, 1898; sick in division hospital from Sept. 20 to Sept. 23, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive, at Crossville, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S., Washington, D. C.; sick in quarters Sept. 11 and 12, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 7, 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 16, 1899, all in line of duty; absent without leave one day, Jan. 19, 1899; pay for time absent deducted on January, 1899, pay-roll; sick in quarters from Jan. 26 to Feb. 19, 1899, all in line of duty; pay due as private from Feb. 19 to Feb. 27, 1899, inclusive, same having been deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll through error; sick in quarters from March 9 to March 18, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters May 1, 1899, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 24 and 25, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 2, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 20 to Sept. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 5 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 21, 1898; sick in quarters from March 16 to March 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters Feb. 8 and 9, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Brownsville..	Sick in quarters from March 24 to March 30, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 13, 1898; sick in quarters from April 6 to 13, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Emma	Pay due as private from Feb. 20 to Feb 27, 1899, inclusive, same having been deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll through error; sick in regimental hospital March 17 and 18, 1899; sick in division hospital from March 19 to 29, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from March 30 to April 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1,15.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Norris City...	Sick in quarters July 18, 1898; sick in regimental hospital from Dec. 29, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Savannah, Ga.	Maj. Spence.....	Jacksonville, Fla.....	Joined company by enlistment at Savannah, Ga.; mustered in as Cook; reduced to ranks Feb. 4, 1899, per R. S. O. 105, same date; sick in quarters March 25 and 26, 1899; sick in quarters from April 13 to April 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.45.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Epworth.....	Sick in quarters July 17, 1898, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 19, 1898, for violation 21st Article of War, disobeying superior officer; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1 00); fine deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; sick in quarters Aug. 24 and 25, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 8, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 7 and 8, 1898; sick in quarters Oct 4, 1898, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court October, 1898, for violation 21st Article of War, disobeying superior officer; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3 00); fine deducted on October, 1898, pay-roll; sick in quarters Nov. 22, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 28, 1898; sick in quarters from March 11 to March 13, 1899, inclusive, all in line of ddty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Elliottstown..	Tried by Summary Court Nov. —, 1898, for violation of the 32d Article of War, absent from roll call; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Martin, Frank J	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Maulsberry, Wm. F	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Mayo, Loied	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Miller, William T	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Mills, John D	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Moore, Noah	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Morris, Willis	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Murphy, Walter	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
McFall, Alfred	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
McCorkle, William E.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Napier, Enoch Z	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Nickens, Elijah G	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as artificer; drew pay as artificer from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 19, 1898; sick in quarters from Oct. 26 to Oct. 31, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Jan. 9 to Jan. 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; reduced from artificer to private Feb. 28, 1899, per R. S. O. 121, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 12 and 17, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 15, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., by 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps. Sept. 12, 1898; sick in quarters Feb. 3, 1899; sick in quarters from March 8 to March 20, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital from March 21 to April 3, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from April 4 to date, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters from Oct. 19 to Nov. 27, 1898, inclusive, all not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Enfield	Sick in quarters Sept. 7, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 2 and 3, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 17, 1898, all in line of duty; on special duty as cook Aug. 10, 1898, for regimental band, per R.G.O. 15, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 16 and 24, 1898; sick in quarters from Feb. 15 to 19, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital from March 8 to April 5, 1899, inclusive; sick enroute from division hospital to general hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., from April 5 to April 12, 1899, inclusive; sick in general hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., from April 12 to May 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.02.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ward	Sick in quarters July 18, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 1, 1898; sick in division hospital from March 16 to March 31, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	School	Sick in quarters Oct 24, 1898; sick in quarters from March 11 to 13, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1 32....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	School	Sick in quarters Feb. 11, 1899, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 14, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 2, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 12 to Sept. 23, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct 22, 1898, inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., per G. O 114. A. G. O., and G. O 30, C. S., 1898, Washington, D. C., all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bedford, Ind .	Sick in quarters July 25, 1898; sick in quarters from Nov. 10 to Nov. 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Nov. 17 to Nov. 30, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb. 18, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.19.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crossville	Sick in quarters Dec. 26, 1898; sick in division hospital from March 8 to March 20, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Carmi.....	Tried by Summary Court April 11, 1899, for violation of the 21st Article of War, disobeying superior officer, sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00); fine deducted on this roll; due U. S $3.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Crossville	On furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Crossville, Ill., by 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept 27, 1898; sick in quarters from Nov. 9 to 29, 1898, inclusive, all not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Parker, Ray G	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Peter, Charles	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Powers, John W	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Renshaw, Carson	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Ritsch, Frederick	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Rose, Charles L	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Runner, Joseph A	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Russell, William T	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Santy, Cooper E	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Smith, Victor V	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Spillman, Ulysses G	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Staley, Noah W	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Harrisburg...	Sick in quarters Oct. 5, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S., $0.30 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	School	Sick in quarters from Aug. 19 to Aug. 31, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 5 to 11, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters from Oct. 4 to 18, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due United States, $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks Oct. 9, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 37, Oct. 15, 1898; sick in quarters from Oct. 9 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 14, 1898; sick in quarters Apr. 18, 1899; sick in quarters from May 2 to date, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Musician from private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, same date; reduced to ranks Oct. 15, 1898, per Co. S. O. No. 1, Co. C, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; sick in quarters from July 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive; all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., by 3d Endorsement, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27, 1898; sick in division hospital from Feb. 28 to Apr. 4, 1899, inclusive; sick enroute from division hospital to general hospital at Ft. Monroe, Va., from Apr. 5 to 12, 1899, inclusive; sick in general hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., from April 12 to May 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren.....	Sick in quarters from Jan. 10 to Feb. 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Epworth.....	Sick in quarters July 21, 1898; sick in quarteas Aug. 15, 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 22 to Aug 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Aug. 25 to Aug 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 13 and 21, 1898; sick in quarters Feb. 17, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as musician; reduced from musician to private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 12, 16 and 17, 1898; sick in quarters April 7 and 8, 1899, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Harrisburg...	Sick in quarters July 13, 1898; sick in quarters Sept 20, 1898; sick in regimental hospital March 19, 1899; sick in quarters March 1, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.50...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 16, 1898, in line of duty.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 28, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters Oct. 30 and 31, 1898, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Dec. 8, 1898; sick in quarters March 12, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 16, 22 and 23, 1898; sick in quarters from Oct. 24 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Dec. 10 to Dec. 21, 1898, inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., by 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Dec. 10, 1898; due U. S. $0.49..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Stewart, Charles H ...	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Sumpter, Charles.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Taylor, Andrew J.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Trammell, William C.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Vineyard, John E.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Wilson, Daniel.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
White, Commodore P.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Burnt Prairie.	Sick in quarters July 12, 25 and 28, 1898; sick in division hospital from Aug 3 to Aug. 20, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital, Pablo Beech, Fla., from Aug. 21 to Sept. 12, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept 12 to Oct. 12. 1898. inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., per G. O. 114. A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S., 1898, Washington, D. C.; sick in regimental hospital from Dec. 14 to 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Dec. 16 to 21, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters April 9, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.02 ....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Sumpter.....	Sick in quarters July 18, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 12 to Sept. 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Dec. 29, 1898, to Jan 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Mill Shoals...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 27 and 28, 1898, all in line of du y; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct 12, 1898, inclusive, at Mill Shoals, Ill., by 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 30, 1898, in line of duty; reduced from Corporal to private Jan. 17, 1899, per R. S. O. 72, same date: due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 26 and 27, 1898; sick in division hospital from Sept. 22 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Oct 7 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive, at Carrier Mills, Ill., per G. O. 114. A. G. O., and G. O. 30. C. S., 1898, Washington, D. C., all not in line of duty; sick in quarters from Dec. 19 to Dec. 21, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Raleigh.....	On furlough from Sept. 22 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, at Raleigh, Ill., by fourth endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Sept. 22, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 24, 1898; sick in quarters March 15, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Sick in quarters July 12, 1898, in line of duty; due U S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Sergeant; drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898 inclusive; sick in quarters Aug. 20 and 21, 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 25 to Aug. 31, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Nov. 5 to Nov 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital at Pablo Beech, Fla., from Sept 2 to Oct. 28, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 88, headquarters 7th Army Corps, Sept. 2, 1898; sick in division hospital from Oct 28 to Nov 3, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Nov 4 to Dec. 3, 1898, inc., at Carmi, Ill., per G O 114, A G O., and G. O 30 C. S. 1898, Washington, D C; same extended 30 days from Dec. 3, 1898, by order Adjutant General, Washington, D C.; reduced from Sergeant to private Feb. 24, 1899, per R G. O. 119, same date; pay due as private from Feb. 24 to 27, 1899, inclusive, same having been deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll through error; sick in quarters March 15 and 16, 1899, in line of duty; on special duty at 1st Division headquarters, 7th Army Corps, per S. O 38, headquarters 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, March 17, 1899, to April 8, 1899, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Woodruff, Harry C.... *Resigned.*	Private	Nov. 2, 1898	Savannah, Ga....	Nov. 2, 1898
Thomas B. Fuller..... *Discharged (to accept commission.)*	Captain	June 28, 1898		July 4, 1898
John T. Kline..... *Discharged (for disability).*	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Wesley A. Finney.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Elisha Pullum.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Sam Sloan.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Joseph P. Newman ...	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
William D. Burdick...	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898
Andrew J. Gates..... *Discharged (by order)*	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Savannah, Ga.	Lieut. McDwyer.	Cincinnati, O.	Sick in quarters March 8, 1899, in line of duty; due U S. $1.05
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered in as Captain; sick in quarters from Nov. 22 to Dec. 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; resigned Dec. 10, 1898, per ext. S. O. 287, paragraph 4, A. G O., Washington, D. C.; service honest and faithful
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as 1st Sergeant; drew pay as 1st Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Oct 21 to Oct. 28, 1898, inclusive, to accompany remains of Sergeant Wm. A. Myers to his late home, Carmi, Ill., by third endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Oct. 21, 1898; discharged Dec. 10, 1898, to accept commission per G. O. 156, A. G. O., 1898, vice Sergeant George H. Felty, promoted to 1st Lieutenant; discharge and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Discharged Aug. 26, 1898, on account of Surgeon's certificate of disability from varicose veins; disease contracted in line of duty; discharge and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Sick in quarters July 14, 16 and 19, 1898; sick in regimental hospital July 22 and 23, 1898; sick in quarters July 28, 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 5 to Aug. 13, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Aug. 14 to Aug. 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged Aug. 26, 1898, on account of Surgeon's certificate of disability from malarial poisoning and previous illness, discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Maunie	Sick in quarters from July 13 to Aug. 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged Aug. 26, 1898, on account of surgeon's certificate of disability from previous sickness; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Discharged Sept. 27, 1898, on account of surgeon's certificate of disability; fracture of both patellae existing before enlistment; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Grayville	Discharged Sept. 27, 1898, on account of surgeon's certificate of disability; dementia, not in line of duty; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and fathful
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. Louis, Mo.	Sick in quarters July 27 and 28, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 3 to Sept. 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from Dec. 14 to Dec. 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Dec. 17, 1898 to Dec. 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Dec. 22, 1898, to Jan. 20, 1899, inclusive, at St. Louis, Mo., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S., 1898, Washington, D C.; discharged Jan. 16, 1899, on telegraphic authority from Secretary of War; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Joseph M. Beckwith..	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Thos. T. Reynolds, Jr.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
John Lichtenberger...	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Elvis M. Cleaveland..	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Sick in quarters July 14, 16, 17, 24 and 28, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 1 to 10, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 10 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, at Enfield, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S., 1898, Washington, D. C.; sick in quarters from Oct. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 2 to 9, 1898, inclusive; absent sick in general hospital, McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 5, 1899, inclusive; on furlough from Jan. 5, 1899, to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive, at Enfield, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S., 1898, Washington, D. C.; same extended to date of discharge per order Adj. Gen. Washington, D. C., all in line of duty; discharged Feb. 18, 1899, per S. O. 44, 1899, Hdqrs. of the Army; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	English, Ind..	Sick in quarters from Sept. 29 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Oct. 5 to 21, 1898, inclusive; absent sick in general hospital at Ft. Meyer, Va., from Dec. 21 to Dec. 24, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Dec. 24, 1898, to Jan. 22, 1899, inclusive, at English, Ind., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S., 1898, Washington, D. C.; same extended to date of discharge per order Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.; discharged Feb. 18, 1899, per S. O. 41, 1899, Hdqrs. of the Army, Washington, D. C.; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Epworth.....	Sick in quarters July 21, 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 24 to 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Aug. 29 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Nov. 15, 1898, to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive, at Epworth, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S., Washington, D. S.; same extended 30 days to Jan. 14, 1899, inclusive, 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Savannah, Ga., Dec. 14, 1898; same extended per order Adjutant General, Washington, D. C., to and including March 18, 1899, all in line of duty; discharged March 18, 1899, per S. O. 67, Washington, D. C., March 18, 1899; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Grossville	Sick in quarters from Sept. 8 to 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Dec. 14, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Jan. 2 to Jan. 10, 1899, inclusive; sick in general hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., from Jan. 10 to Jan. 20, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Jan. 20 to Feb 19, inclusive, at Grossville, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and G. O. 30, C. S., 1898, Washington, D. C.; same extended per order Adjutant General, Washington, D. C., to and including March 29, 1899; discharged March 29, 1899, per S. O. 73, A. G. O., Washington, D. C; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		When.
		When.	Where.	
John H. Sublotto.....	Private	July 18, 1898	Shawneetown.....	July 18, 1898
Charles E. Gardner...	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
William M. Loving....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Transferred. George E. Meredith...	1st Lieutenant.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Charles E. Chapman..	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
William C. Newman ..	Private	July 18, 1898	Carmi.....	July 18, 1898
Franklin B. Pearce ...	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
Died. Wm. A. Myers.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 4, 1898
Noah T. Perkins	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Franklin	Sick in quarters Aug. 1, 1898, sick in quarters Sept. 14, 1898, sick in regimental hospital from Nov. 14 to Nov. 16, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters Nov. 17, 1898; sick in emergency hospital, Savannah, Ga., from Dec. 2 to Dec. 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Dec 8 to Dec. 17, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged April 4, 1899, per G. O. 54, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered-in as private; appointed Wagoner July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; drew pay as Wagoner from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; discharged April 8, 1899, per G. O. 54, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ball P. O	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; difference in pay between private and Corporal, due from July 4 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, same date; sick in quarters July 25, 1898; absent, sick in general hospital at Ft Thomas, Ky.; on furlough from Oct. 13 to Nov. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., and G. O 30, C. S. 98, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, all in line of duty; discharged April 8, 1899, per G. O. 54, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; discharged and final statement furnished; service honest and faithful .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered-in as 1st Lieutenant, 9th Ill. V. I.; appointed Regimental O. O., per extra R. G. O. 7, July 27, 1898; absent with leave from Aug. 1 to Aug. 3, 1898, inclusive, at Carmi, Ill., by verbal order Regimental Commander; appointed Regimental Adjutant Dec. 10, 1898, per R. G. O. 74, same date; commanding Co. C, 9th Ill. V. I. from July 20 to Aug. 24, 1898, inclusive, and from Sept. 11 to Sept. 23, 1898, inclusive, per R. S. O. 59, March 18, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	School	Sick in quarters from July 21 to July 23, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; transferred Aug. 23, 1898 to hospital corps U. S. A. per S. O. 78, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Transferred to Co. L, 9th Ill. V. I., July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. 4, par. 5, same date; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cottage Grove	Transferred to Co. B, 9th Ill. V. I. July 21, 1898, per R G. O. 4, par. 5, same date, descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sumpter.....	Enrolled as private, mustered-in as Sergeant; drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 11, 1898; sick in division hospital from Oct. 11 to Oct. 21, 1898, inclusive; died Oct. 21, 1898, in 2d division hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., of typhoid fever, all in line of duty; remains sent to his late home, Sumpter, Ill.; inventory of effects and final statement forwarded to Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elliottstown..	Sick in quarters from Sept. 30 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Oct. 3 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; died in 2d division hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct 22, 1898, of typhoid fever; inventory of effects and final statement forwarded to Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.; remains sent to his late home, Elliottstown, Ill.; service honest and faithful .....

Hosted by Google

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Richard F. Taylor.....	Captain.....	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
William B. Hine	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Edward Ferroll	2d Lieutenant.....	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Harry F. Watson.....	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Freeman E. Scott.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Richard Tyer.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Ray Forman.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
James H. Ledbetter...	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

COMPANY D.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled and mustered in as Captain; on sick leave from Sept. 14 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No 114, A. G. O., 1898; in arrest Feb. 20, 1899; released Feb. 21, 1899, without trial or charges.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled and mustered in as 1st Lieutenant; sick in quarters Aug. 9 to 13, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; absent without leave from Oct. 15 to Oct. 24, 1898, inclusive, per third endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Oct. 15, 1898; returned to regiment for duty Oct. 28, 1898; absent without leave Oct. 25 to Oct. 27, 1898, inclusive; pay for time absent to be deducted from this roll; detailed as Ordnance Officer Nov. 10, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 28; relieved Nov. 24, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 31, Nov. 24, 1898; in command of company Sept. 14 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 12 to 15, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; detailed to 1st Division Headquarters, 7th Army Corps, to assist Chief Quartermaster, S. O. No. 4, 1st Division 7th Army Corps, Jan. 20, 1899; sick in 1st Division hospital from (date unknown); was left in 2d Division hospital, Havana, Cuba; discharge transmitted to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to his officer, 2d Division, 7th Army hospital, Buena Vista, Cuba.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled and mustered in as 2d Lieutenant; absent with leave from Nov. 7, 1898, to Nov. 17, 1898, per fourth endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; leave of absence extended Nov. 18, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898, per S. O No. 165, A. G. O., 7th Army Corps, Nov. 18, 1898; returned to regiment for duty Nov. 20, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled as private and mustered in as 1st Sergeant; drew Sergeant's pay from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 30 to 31, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Sergeant; drew Sergeant's pay from June 28, 1898, to July 3, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 1 to 4, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 5 to 12, 1898, inclusive; furloughed, sick, Sept. 12, 1898, to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended Oct. 12 to 17, 1898, inclusive, per fourth endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; returned to regiment Oct. 17, 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 15 to Oct. 21, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital, Ft. Meyer, Va., Oct. 22, 1898; furloughed, sick, Nov. 26, 1898, to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive; returned to regiment Dec. 25, 1898, all in line of duty; drew Sergeant's pay from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; drew Sergeant's pay from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 24 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 12 to 15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou. ...	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled and mustered in as private in Co. B, 9th Ill.; transferred per R. S. O. No. 170, from regimental band to Co. D, 9th Ill., April 9, 1899; promoted from private to Sergeant, per R. S. O. No. 171, April 9, 1899.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
John Jackson	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Taylor W. Wentzell	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
William T. Combs	Corporal	July 21, 1898	Springfield	July 21, 1898
Howard Moorman	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Lute Smith	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Benjamin F. Herrin	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Bernett Ferrell	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Arthur H. Steagall	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Willard C. Boscom	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; promoted to Sergeant July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8; drew Sergeant's pay from June 28 to July 26, 1898, inclusive....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Corrsville, Ky	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 22 to 26, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; furloughed by third endorsement Hdqrs 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; returned to regiment Oct. 18, 1898; absent without leave Oct. 12 to 18, 1898, inclusive; pay for time absent to be deducted from this roll; sick in quarters Nov. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frenchburg, Ky	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to Corporal Jan. 26, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 99, Jan. 26, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flint	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to Corporal July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, July 26, 1898; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 13 to 15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled and mustered-in as private, promoted from private to Corporal July 26, 1898, per R G. O No. 8, July 26, 1898; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba Feb 28 to April 5, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Feb 6 to 7, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Enrolled as private, mustered-in as Corporal; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Aug. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Aug. 21 to Sept. 14, 1898, inclusive; furloughed sick Sept. 15 to Oct. 14, 1898, inclusive per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; furlough extended Oc;. 15 to Nov 3, 1898, per 3d End. H. Q. 7th A. C., all in line of duty; returned to regiment Nov 3, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled and mustered-in as private, promoted from private to Corporal July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Brownfield...	Enrolled and mustered-in as private, promoted from private to Corporal July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, July 26, 1898; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 23 to Nov. 2, 1898, inclusive; from Nov. 3 to 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 4 to 14, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb. 3 to 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sturgis	Enrolled as private, mustered-in as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8 July 26, 1898; promoted from private to Corporal Aug. 1, 1898, per R. S. O. No 9½ July 26, 1898; entitled to difference between private's and Corporal's pay from July 4 to July 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 7 to 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital Camp Columbia, Cuba, March 18 to 25, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Clemen N. Robertson.	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 5, 1898
Charles F. Ferrell	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Cloyd C. Crouch	Corporal	July 28, 1898	Springfield	July 28, 1898
Julias A. Whiteside	Musician	July 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Zeb Slaughter	Musician	July 19, 1898	Springfield	July 19, 1898
Doctor A. Ledbetter	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
William R. Wallace	Artificer	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
John T. Vinyard	Cook	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Adams, Allen	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Resort.....	Enrolled as ——, mustered-in as private in Co. E. 9th Ill., transferred from Co. E to Co. D 9th Ill. per R. G. O. No 4, par. 2, July 21, 1898; sick in quarters July 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; promoted from private to Corporal Sept 1, 1898, per R. S. O. No 11½ Sept. 1, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 7 to 12, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 13 to 15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; detailed to Hdqrs., 2d Brigade, 1st Div. 7th A. C. as Act. Com. Sgt. Sept. 17. 1898; returned to regiment Nov. 2, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabethtw'n	Enrolled and mustered-in as private; sick in quarters Sept. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 25 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 12 to Nov. 11, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; promoted from private to Corporal Dec. 1, 1898 per R. S. O. No. 46, Dec. 26, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bell Prairie..	Enrolled and mustered in as private in Co. L 9th Ill., transferred from Co. L to Co. D 9th Ill Feb. 4, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 103; promoted from private to Corporal Feb. 15, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 116.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Resort.....	Enrolled as private, mustered-in as musician; sick in quarters March 7 to 8, 1899, inclusive in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Brownfield...	Enrolled and mustered-in as private in Co. L 9th Ill., transferred from Co. L to Co. D 9th Ill. July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 4, par. 2, detailed as musician C. O. No. 2, July 26, 1898; sick in quarters Sept 21 to 29, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; sick in quarters Oct. 12 to 17, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Peters Creek.	Enrolled as private, mustered-in as wagoner: drew wagoner's pay June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Aug. 3 to 5, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 23 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 9 to 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek...	Enrolled as private, mustered-in as Sergeant, reduced to ranks by request July 26, 1898, per R. G O. No. 8, July 26, 1898; entitled to difference between private's pay and Sergeant's pay from July 4 to 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Sept 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 22 to 26. 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; promoted from private to artificer Dec. 1, 1898, per R. S. O No. 46, Dec. 26, 1898; sick in 2d Div. Hosp., Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 5 to 17, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarter Feb. 10 to 11, 1899, inclusive, Feb 12 to 13, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Sept. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, line of duty; promoted from private to Cook Jan. 26, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 90, Jan. 26, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters Sept. 11 to 12, 1898, inclusive, line of duty; furloughed from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27, 1898; reported to regiment for duty Oct. 18, 1898; absent without leave from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1898; pay for time absent to be deducted from this roll; sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 1, 1898, inclusive; Feb 19 to 20, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Baker, Hosea H.	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Barger, William S	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Barnard, John R.	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Bramlett, Walter	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Beavers, Walter	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Blaine, Joseph H.	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Brown, James F.	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Brown, John R.	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Campbell, Joseph W.	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Carr, George D.	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Casad, Oscar H	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Brownfield ...	Sick in quarters July 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 11 to 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 17 to 29, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Oct. 30 to Nov. 29, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended Nov 29 to Dec. 28, 1898, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; returned to regiment Dec. 27, 1898, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters Nov. 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 16 to 17, 1899, inclusive, March 8 to 10, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crossville	Sick in quarters Aug. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital Aug. 4 to 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept 3 to 5, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 2 to 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital Dec. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital Dec. 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in general hospital, Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 26, 1898, to Feb. 16, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek...	Sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Feb. 14 to 28, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters Oct. 11 to 15, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 9 to 10, 1899, inclusive, March 21 to 22, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 38.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lolo.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Feb. 17 to 28, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lamb	Sick in quarters July 26 to 31, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Brownfield ...	Sick in quarters July 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive, July 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 26 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 27 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Nov. 11 to Dec. 10, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick at home, as shown by surgeon's certificate, Dec. 11 to 28, 1898, inclusive; returned to regiment Dec. 29, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.75 .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	East St. Louis	Sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 3, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 31, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, Jan 14 to 15, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 18 to 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Tried by Summary Court Aug 27, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War; $7 00 fine; deducted from August pay-roll; sick in quarters Oct. 5 to Oct. 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters July 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 7 to 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 15 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in Josiah Simpson general hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., Nov. 4 to Dec. 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 8 to 9, 1899, inclusive, Jan 10 to 11, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 31 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, March 26 to 27, 1899, inclusive, March 29 to 31, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Chancy, Clyde H.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Combs, James H.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 21, 1898
Cook, Bentley C.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Creason, Jasper W....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Culpepper, Richard P.	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Edwards, George W..	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Edwards, Benjamin E.	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Eller, Charles A.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Goskins, Harvey.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Ginger, Charles E.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Ginger, Lacey E.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eddyville	Sick in quarters Dec. 6 to 20, 1898, inclusive, March 25 to 26, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 8, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $1.00 pay; fine deducted from March roll; tried by Summary Court March 25, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $1 00 pay; fine deducted from March roll; due U. S. $0 38.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frenchb'g, Ky	Sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, March 8 to 9, 1899, inclusive, March 10 to 15, 1899, inclusive; absent without leave from camp Feb. 27, 1899; pay for time absent deducted from February pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lamb	Sick in quarters Sept. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 30 to 31, 1898, inclusive, all not in line of duty.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Tried by Summary Court Nov. 4, 1898, for violation 17th Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $15 60 pay and 30 days hard labor; fine deducted from November pay-roll; sick in quarters March 20 to 30, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0 38.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rural Hill....	Sick in quarters July 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Oct 14 to 15, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek...	Sick in quarters July 28 to 29, 1898, inc.; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 15 to 23, 1899, inclusive; in quarters April 23 to 25, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters Sept. 24 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 5 to 11, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 17 to 21, 1898, inclusive, April 14 to 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters Oct. 18 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 23 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 3 to 4, 1899, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eddyville	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, July 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; reduced to ranks Jan. 26, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 30, Jan. 26, 1899; sick in quarters Jan. 10 to 11, 1899, inclusive, March 17 to 18, 1899, inclusive, March 20 to 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Grossville....	Sick in quarters July 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 7 to 8, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 9 to 10, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, March 14 to 15, 1899, inclusive, March 16 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Saline Mines.	Sick in quarters Feb. 6 to 8, 1899, inclusive, sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Feb. 23 to March 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....

U of M

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Gipson, Andrew J.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Gray, Alonzo.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Gullett, Otto.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Hayes, Daniel.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Herring, William C...	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Hobbs, Joseph A.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Hoerth, Omer	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Holbrook, Otto.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Holbrook, Henry.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Holbrook, Joseph	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Howard, Sylvester....	Private	July 14, 1898	Springfield	July 14, 1898
Horney, John T.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Peters Creek.	Sick in quarters Sept. 22 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 1 to 6, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct 7 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 7 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; returned to regiment Oct. 29, 1898; sick in quarters Oct 30 to Nov. 4, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 30 to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 9 to 12, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 13 to 14, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 3 to 4, 1899, inclusive, March 9 to 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.15.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eddyville	Sick in quarters Dec. 3 to 4, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lusk.....	.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporol; reduced to ranks per R. G. O No. 8, July 26, 1898; entitled to difference between private's pay and Corporal's pay from July 4 to 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lusk.....	Sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 3, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek ..	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 31, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 9½; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 23 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 7 to 8, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters March 2 to 3, 1899, inclusive, March 4 to 5, 1899, inclusive, March 8 to 16, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $2.89.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters July 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 31 to Nov. 2, 1898, inclusive Feb. 1 to 3, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Peters Creek.	Sick in quarters Sept. 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 30 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 17 to 19, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek ..	Sick in quarters July 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 6 to 7, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 15 to 21, 1898, inclusive; in 1st Div. hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 18 to Feb. 3, 1899 inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.38.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Grossville....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8; entitled to difference between private's and Corporal's pay from July 4 to 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 16 to 21, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carrollton....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to artificer Aug. 1, 1898, per C. O. No. 2; reduced to ranks from artificer Dec. 26, 1898, per R. S.O. No 46, Dec. 26, 1898; tried by Summary Court Feb. 18, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit $0 50 pay; fine deducted from February pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lola, Ky.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; furloughed Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps. Sept. 27, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Jan 13 to 14, 1899, inclusive; sick in 1st Div. hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 17 to Feb. 10, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters March 5 to 6, 1899, inclusive, March 24 to 25, 1899, inclusive, March 16 to April 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hughes, William H...	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Jackson, Ezra H	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Jenkins, Albert	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Johnson, Arch.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Jones, Edward.....	Private	July 3, 1898	Springfield	July 5, 1898
King, William A	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Laxton, James W	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Leonberger Wiley	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Locklar, Ed.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Locklar, Miles.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Locklar Robert H.....	Private	June 20, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Locklar, Samuel.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Lowry, James McI....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
McDaniels, Rush.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters July 22 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 1 to 2, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 4 to 6, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 7 to 8, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters Sept. 20 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Div. hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 15 to 28, 1898, inclusive; furlonghed, sick, Oct. 29 to Nov. 28, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; reported to regiment Nov. 25, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; absent without leave Feb. 27, 1899; pay for time absent to be deducted from this roll; due U. S. $0.38.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock	Sick in quarters Sept. 25 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 3 to 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sparks Hill ..	Sick in quarters Sept. 23 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Simpson.....	Enrolled and mustered in with Company E, 9th Ill.; transferred from Company E to Company D, 9th Ill., July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 4, par. 2, July 21, 1898; detailed as company clerk Nov. 1, 1898, per C. O. No. 9.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eddyville	Sick in quarters Nov. 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 20 to 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Kobers Ridge	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to cook Aug. 1, 1898, per C. O. No. 5; reduced from cook to ranks Dec. 26, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 4, Dec. 26, 1898; sick in quarters March 19 to 20, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sparks Hill ..	Sick in quarters Nov. 4 to 13, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters Sept. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Dec 29 to 31, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 12 to 13, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $2.27.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters Oct. 31 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in regiment hospital Dec. 3 to 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb. 9 to 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.38.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters July 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 22 to 30; 1898, inclusive, Sept. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; placed in arrest Nov. 11, 1898, tried by Summary Court Nov. 11, 1898, for violation 39th Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $5.00 pay and 10 days' hard labor; fine deducted from November pay-roll; sick in quarters March 13 to 15, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Equality.....	Sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 5 to 18, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in regiment hospital Dec. 15 to 23, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters Jan. 24 to 25, 1899, Jan. 28 to 29, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered-in with Co. G, 9th Ill.; transferred from Co. G to Co. D 9th Ill., Dec. 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 52, Dec. 26, 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 8 to 9, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 17 to 26, 1899, inclusive; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 26 to Feb. 15, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters March 27 to 28, 1899, inclusive, March 29 to 30, 1899, inclusive, March 31 to April 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
McDowell, George L..	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
McDowell, Thomas	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Miller, William D.	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Mount, Almon	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Moore, Ottis	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Rasmer, Uriah B	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Randolph, —	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Rawhoof, James W	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Robertson, Robert A..	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 5, 1898
Rogers, Charles D	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Shearer, John W	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Simmons, Noonan A..	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Slayton, Samuel L	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters July 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 14 to 15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; furloughed Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, per 3d endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27, 1898; returned to regiment Oct. 18, 1898; absent without leave Oct. 13 to 18, 1898, inclusive, pay to be deducted from this roll for time absent; sick in quarters Nov 17 to 18, 1898, inclusive; in general hospital, Camp Onward, Ga., Jan. 1 to 25, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty ...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lamb	Sick in quarters July 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 14 to 15, 1898, inclusive, Sept 22 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 22 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 3 to 4, 1898, inclusive; in 2d division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 16 to 27, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters from Sept. 23 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 1 to 11, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McCormick...	Detailed as company Clerk, per C. O. No. 3, Oct. 1, 1898; relieved Nov. 1, 1898, per C. O. No. 10, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Ridgway.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 26 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Adairville, Ky	Sick in quarters Sept. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive; in 2d division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba. Jan. 11 to 22, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Feb. 4 to 5, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Feb. 7 to 8, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Golconda	Sick in quarters Oct. 5 to 9, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 28 to March 1, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Marion, Ky ...	Sick in quarters July 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 9 to 12, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba. Jan. 13 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters March 30 to 31, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Golconda	Enrolled and mustered in Co. E. 9th Ill.; transferred to Co. D, 9th Ill., July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 4, July 21, 1898; sick in quarters July 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 19 to 23, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Spark's Hill..	Sick in quarters Nov. 10 to 12, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 11 to 15, 1898, inclusive, March 13 to 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters July 22 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 22 to 30, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 8 to 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital, Ft. Thomas, Ky., Oct. 12 to Nov. 4, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 4 to Dec. 3, 1898; returned to regiment Dec. 7, 1898; reported to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 3, 1898, as required by furlough; sick in quarters Oct. 1 to 5, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty..... .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters Sept. 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive in line of duty; furloughed Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive; returned to regiment Oct. 18, 1898; absent without leave Oct. 13 to 18, 1898, inclusive; pay to be deducted for time absent from this roll; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 4 to 22, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty ....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Kedron	Sick in quarters Sept. 7 to 8, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 9 to 10, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Stacey, John C	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Smock, Thomas	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Tinsley, Thomas A	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Tinsley, James A	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Turner, Charley E	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Williams, Robert E	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters July 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 1 to 8, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 26 to 30, 1898, inclusive, March 9 to 10, 1899, inclusive, March 11 to 12, 1899, inclusive, March 25 to 26, 1899, inclusive, March 29 to 30, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carbondale...	Enrolled and mustered in in Co. L, 9th Ill.; transferred from Co. L, 9th Ill., to Co. D, 9th Ill., July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 5, July 21, 1898; sick in quarters July 26 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 13 to 15, 1898, inclusive, in regimental hospital Aug. 16 to 19, 1898, inclusive, in quarters Sept. 4 to 8, 1898, inclusive, in regimental hospital Sept. 8 to 9, 1898, inclusive, in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 9 to 13, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 4 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive; returned to regiment Oct. 13, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 30 to Nov. 4, 1898, all in line of duty; in arrest Dec. 4 to 8, 1898, inclusive, for absence without leave Dec. 3, 1898; pay to be deducted from this roll for time absent; sick in regimental hospital Dec. 14 to 21, 1898, inclusive, in quarters Dec. 30 to 31, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 18 to 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; absent without leave May 1, 1899; pay for time absent to be deducted from this roll.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek...	Sick in quarters July 31 to Aug. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 15 to 24, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 28 to 29, 1899, inclusive, and Feb. 3 to 4, 1899, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, March 14 to 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.38.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek...	Sick in quarters Sept. 22 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 16 to 19, 1898, inclusive, in regimental hospital Dec. 21 to 28, 1898, inclusive, in 2d Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, Jan. 15 to 30, 1899, inclusive, in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, March 14 to 21, 1899, inclusive; in quarters March 31 to April 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek...	Sick in quarters Sept. 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 1 to 2, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 5 to 7, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 17 for violation of 32d Article of War, absent less than 24 hours; sentenced to forfeit 50 cents pay; fine deducted from November pay-roll; sick in quarters Dec. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 30 to 31, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.38.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Karker's Ridge.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; reduced to ranks, per R. G. O. No. 8, July 26, 1898; entitled to difference between Sergeant's and private's pay from July 4 to 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 9 to 11, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Oct. 11 to 12, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Oct. 12 to Nov. 11, 1898, inclusive; sick at home, as shown by surgeon's certificate Nov. 12 to Dec. 9, 1898, inclusive; returned to regiment Dec. 10, 1898, all in line of duty; furlough extended Nov. 12 to Dec. 9, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Williams, John T.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Williams, Lee	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Williams, Peter H	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Wandling, Harry T ...	Private	July 14, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Younger, Edward.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Discharged (*for disability.*) William I. Gristin	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1899
Lewis Saunders.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elieabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Discharged (*by order*) Ernest Jackson	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Green B. Floyd.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou	Lemington ...	Sick in quarters July 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty, and sick July 31 to Aug. 1, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 8 to 12, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 10 to 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters July 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted from private to Corporal July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, July 26, 1898; reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 9½, July 26, 1898; drew Corporal pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive, sick in regimental hospital Jan. 8 to 9, 1899, inclusive; in quarters Jan. 9 to 10, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 14 to 16, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Litchfield.....	Sick in quarters July 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 1 to 2, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 29 to 31, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 18, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit 50 cents of pay; fine deducted from February payroll; due U. S. $0.38.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Herod	Sick in quarters July 30 to 31, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 29 to 31, 1898, inclusive; in regimental hospital March 9 to 11, 1898, inclusive; in quarters March 31 to April 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters July 16 to 20, 1898, inclusive, July 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged Aug. 29 by Commanding General 7th Army Corps, as per endorsement on surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 10, 1898; services honest and faithful; final statements and discharge furnished .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou	Peter's Creek.	Sick in quarters July 11 to 20, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; discharged Aug. 29, 1898, by Commanding General 7th Army Corps, as per endorsemeat on surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 10, 1898; discharge and final statements furnished; services honest and faithful.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou	Elizabetht'wn	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, July 26, 1898; promoted to Corporal from private Aug. 1, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 9½, July 26, 1898; sick in quarters July 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 26 to Oct. 24, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital, Ft. Meyer, Va., Oct. 25, 1898, to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged by order Secretary of War Feb. 1, 1899; descriptive list, final statements and discharge furnished; services honest and faithful .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou	Lusk.....	Sick in quarters July 16 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 21 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Oct. 7, 1898, to date of his discharge Feb. 3, 1899, by order Secretary of War; discharge and final statements furnished; services honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Nathaniel E. Oxford..	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
John J. Gentry	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Transferred. Ira Adams	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
James W. Bird	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Charles M. Ledbetter.	Musician	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
George F. Sleeth.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Francis M. Gaunnon..	Private	June 28, 1898	Belle City	July 10, 1898
Joseph W. Groff.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
James R. Collard.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Thomas H. Stubbs....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
Thaddy Sanders	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
George Batze.....	Private	Nov. 25, 1898	Savannah, Ga.....	Nov. 26, 1898
Died. William J. Tyer	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown ...	July 4, 1898
William B. Jones	Private	Dec. 28, 1898	Savannah, Ga....	Dec. 28, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Rock Creek...	Sick in quarters Nov. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, sick in regimental hospital Nov. 17 to 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Onward, Ga., Nov. 20 to date unknown; sick in general hospital, Atlanta, Ga., date unknown; on sick furlough to Rock Creek, Ill. (date unknown) to date of discharge Feb. 13, 1899, by order Secretary of War; discharge and final statements furnished; services honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Lamb	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; promoted from Corporal to Sergeant July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, July 26, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 30 to Dec. 1, 1898, inclusive; in regimental hospital Dec. 4 to 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged April 8, 1899, per G. O. No. 54, A. G. O., 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; services honest and faithful...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edinburg.....	Joined company by enlistment at Springfield, Ill., July 18, 1898; transferred from Co. D to regimental band, 9th Ill., July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Golconda	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Artificer; difference in pay between private and Artificer due from July 4 to 17, 1898, inclusive; transferred from Co. B to regimental band, 9th Ill., July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; descriptive list furnished..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Transferred from Co. D to regimental band, 9th Ill., July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; descriptive list furnished....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Pottstown	Transferred from Co. D to Co. E, 9th Ill., July 20, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 4, July 22, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Garrison	Transferred from Co. D to Co. L, July 28, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 5, July 22, 1898; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Transferred from Co. D to Co. L, 9th Ill., July 28, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 5, July 22, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Olga	Transferred from Co. D to Co. A, 9th Ill., July 22, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 5, July 22, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Elizabetht'wn	Sick in quarters July 22 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 1 to 4, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 19 to 23, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; transferred to 2d Division hospital Aug. 28, 1898, per S. O. No. 78, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Aug. 28, 1898; descriptive list furnished....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Transferred to Co. L, 9th Ill., from Co. D, 9th Ill., Feb. 4, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 103, Feb. 3, 1899; descriptive list furnished.....
Savannah, Ga.	Lieut.-Col. Dwyer	Chicago	Joined company by enlistment at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 25, 1899; enrolled and mustered in as Cook; reduced from Cook to ranks Jan. 26, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 90, Jan. 28, 1899; transferred from Co. D to Co. I, 9th Ill., Feb. 13, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 111, Feb. 13, 1899; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cave-in-Rock.	Sick in quarters July 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 12 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 2 to 5, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 17, 1898; in regimental hospital Nov 18, 1898; died Nov. 18, 1898; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded to Adjutant General, Washington; sickness in line of duty..... .....
Savannah, Ga.	Lieut.-Col. Dwyer	Jack'ville, Fla.	Joined company by enlistment at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 28, 1898; sick in regimental hospital from Jan. 4 to 6, 1899, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital Jan. 6 to 7, 1899, Camp Columbia, Cuba; died Jan. 7, 1899, in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba; sickness in line of duty ....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Deserted.				
Marion Hobbs	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Daniel Hobbs	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 4, 1898
Lee Carrico	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 5, 1898

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Joseph W. Porterfield	Captain	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
George Barton	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Charles Wesley Stuart	2d Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek...	Sick in quarters July 26 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla., Sept. 21 to 27, 1898, inclusive; furloughed Sept. 28 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27, 1898; deserted Oct. 24, 1898; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rock Creek...	Sick in quarters July 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive; furloughed Sept. 21 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 27, 1898; deserted Oct. 24, 1898; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Golconda.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private in Co. E, 9th Ill.; transferred from Co. E to Co. D, 9th Ill., per R. G. O. No. 4, Par. 2, July 21, 1898; promoted from private to Corporal July 26, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 8, July 26, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital Sept. 20 to 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital March 19, 1899; sick in 1st Division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, March 20, 1899; sick on hospital ship Missouri April 4, 1899, to April 11, 1899, inclusive; sick in Josiah Simpson general hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., April 12 to 17, 1899, inclusive; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 26, 1898, inclusive; deserted from said hospital April 17, 1899, and is still at large; sickness in line of duty; due U. S. $3.27.....

COMPANY E.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Granted ten days' leave of absence to visit his home at Fairfield, Ill., from Oct. 6 to Oct. 15, 1898, inclusive, Hdqrs 2d Div. 7 A. C.; ordered to report in person with company to Maj. Russel B. Harrison, Provost Marshal, Jacksonville, Fla., by S. O. No. 17, Sept. 27, 1898; order revoked; ordered to report with Co. E and take command of Provost Station No. 3, S O. No. 46, Hdqrs. 2d Brig. 1st Div. 7 A. C. Dec. 1, 1898, Savannah, Ga., from Dec. 2 to Dec. 29, 1898, inclusive; appointed Provost Marshal of Gaines, Cuba, by General Field Order No. 1, Hdqrs. 2d Brig. 1st Div. 7 A. C. Feb. 21, 1899, from Feb. 21 to Feb. 24, 1899, inclusive; in command of 2d Batalion 9th Ill. Vol. Inf. from March 26 to March 30, 1899, inclusive, S. O. 71 Hdqrs. 7 A. C...
Springfield...	Lieut Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Granted ten days' leave of absence to visit his home at Fairfield, Ill., from Nov. 6 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive, by S. O. No. 133 Hdqrs. 1st Div. 7 A. C.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	On detailed duty as Adjutant of the 2d Bat. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf. since July 31, 1898, to date, S. O. 2½ Hdqrs 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; granted ten days' leave of absence to visit his home at Fairfield, Ill., from Sept. 22 to Sept. 27, 1898, inclusive, S. O. No. 108 Hdqrs. 7th A. C.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Jess W. Sechiest.....	1st Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 5, 1898
ames T. Plakeley....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 5, 1898
Fred L. Cisne.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 5, 1898
Charles H. Archibald.	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 5, 1898
Joel R. Linsley.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 5, 1898
Eugene Alexander....	Sergeant	June 28, 1988	Fairfield.....	July 5, 1898
Joseph S. Allen.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 5, 1898
Charles B. Wilson.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private and mustered-in as a Sergeant July 5, 1895; paid as Sergeant June 18 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital Jan. 17 to Jan. 19, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters April 11 to April 13, 1899, inclusive; sent to U. S. general hospital at Savannah, Ga., April 28, 1899, to date, all in line of duty; promoted to 1st Sergeant from Sergeant March 1, 1899, R. S. O. 123½, same date; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill., R G. O No. 80, Sept 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; discharge and final statements forwarded by registered mail to soldier in U. S. general hospital Savannah, Ga.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie.....	Enrolled as private; mustered-in as Quartermaster Sergeant July 5, 1898; paid as Quartermaster Sergeant from June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Div. hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, from Jan. 19 to Feb. 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cisne.....	Enrolled as private; mustered-in as Sergeant July 5, 1898; paid as Sergeant June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 20, 1898, to Sept. 22, 1898, inclusive, and from Sept. 27 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S $0 30.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cisne.....	Enrolled as private June 28, 1898; mustered-in as Corporal July 5, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 27, 1898, to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Fairfield, Ill., per R. G. O. No. 80; sick in regimental hospital Jan. 31 to Feb. 3, 1899, inclusive, and sick in quarters Feb. 4 to Feb. 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; promoted to Sergeant from Corporal March 1, 1899, R. S. P. O. 123½ same date; due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private; mustered-in as Sergeant July 5, 1898; paid as Sergeant July 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; due U. S $0 73.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant July 6, 1898; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; detailed as Sergeant Major of 2d Bat. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf. July 12, 1898, by order of Col. Campbell; detailed from Sergeant 9th Ill. Vol. Inf. S. O. 38½ Dept. 20, 1898; detailed Acting Sergeant Major 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., S O. 8, Jan. 20, 1899 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal July 5, 1898; paid as Corporal June 28 to July 4, inclusive; sick in quarters July 25, 1898, and Nov. 30, 1898; sick in 1st Div. Hosp. 7 A. C. Dec. 2 to Dec 13, 1898, inclusive; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill., G. O. 114, A. G O Dec. 1, 1898, to Jan. 12, 1899; absent sick in U. S. Gen. Hosp at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 14 to April 28, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters April 29, 1899, to this date, all in line of duty; entitled only to one month's extra pay, not having served outside of the United States.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal July 5, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28, 1898, to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Aug. 1, 1898, and Aug 20 to 26, 1898, inclusive; Sept. 4 to 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Sept. 10 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough G. O 114, A G. O., Nov. 2 to Dec. 1, 1898, inclusive, at Fairfield, Ill.; due U. S. $0.30 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Greenleaf A. Norris	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
William H. Mercer	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
John F. McAtee	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Joseph P. Handley	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Charles M. Thompson	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Henry B. Rinhard	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Lew L. Fleming	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Enos Smith	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Henry Bleakly	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal July 5, 1898, paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Aug. 3, 1898, and Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 1, 1898, and Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 2 to 23, 1898, inclusive, and March 31, 1898, April 14 to May 3, 1899, inclusive, May 14, 1899; sent to Mackenzie hospital, Augusta, Ga., May 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill., R. G. O. 80, from Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal July 5, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters April 29, 1899, in line of duty; on detached duty 1st Division headquarters 7th Army Corps, Nov 16, 1898, to Jan. 22, 1899, inclusive; due U. S., $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1899, R. S. P. O. No. 91, same date; sick in quarters July 26 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 22 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 16, 1899, March 29, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as a Corporal July 5, 1898; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 6 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, and Nov. 11 to Nov. 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Jan. 2 to Feb. 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 73.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Corporal July 5, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28, 1898, to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 12 to July 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept 27 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 6 to 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Oct. 10 to Nov. 7, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill., S. O 114, A. G O., 1898, Nov. 8 to Dec. 6, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ba lou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Corporal July 5, 1898; paid as a Corporal June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 22 and 23, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill., A. G. O. No. 80, from Sept. 28 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; promoted to Corporal from private March 1, 1899, R. S. O. 123½, same date; detailed Acting Regimental Quartermaster R. S. O. No. 24, from Sept 20, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898, inclusive; detailed at Q. M. Department, 9th Ill Vol. Inf., from Oct. 16, 1898, to Dec. —, 1898, inclusive; appointed Acting 1st Sergeant Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., from Dec. 23, 1898, to Feb. 28, 1899, inclusive, C. O. 85.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted to Corporal March 1, 1899 R. S. O. 123½, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 19-21, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 23 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Mt. Erie.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted to Corporal April 1, R. S. O. 160, same date; sick in quarters July 18 19, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 15, 1898, to Sept. 21, 1898, Nov. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 21, 1898, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Harry Curry	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Arthur R. Hunter	Musician	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Winfred E. Bonnell	Musician	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Omer Totten	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Christ. C. Durnell	Artificer	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Samuel M. Hedrick	Cook	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Geo. W. C. Armstrong	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Brown, Samuel R. H.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Brown, Bonner	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou	Fairfield	Enrolled and mustered in as Wagoner July 5, 1898; paid as wagoner from June 28, 1898, to July 4, 1898, inclusive; promoted to Corporal from wagoner April 15, 1898, R. S. O. 177, same date; sick in quarters July 21, 1898, Nov. 14, 1898, in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou. ...	Springfield ...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed musician by order of Colonel Campbell July 18, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 6 to 9, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 8, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed musician, R. S. O. No. 91, Jan. 1, 1899; sick in quarters Aug. 19, 1898, Oct. 12 to 14, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 18 to 19, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 11 to 13, 1899, inclusive, April 22 to 25, 1899, inclusive, April 29, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	Transferred from Co. K, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1898, by R. G.O. No. 2, July 9, 1898; promoted to wagoner April 15, 1899, R.G.O. 177, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Marshall, Mo.,	Enrolled as private, mustered in as artificer July 5, 1898; paid as artificer June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; tried by Summary Court Aug. 19, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly; sentenced to forfeit one dollar; fine and pay deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court for violation of the 32d Article of War, March 18, 1898, absent less than 24 hours; sentenced to forfeit two dollars; fine and pay deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	Enrolled as cook, with rank of Corporal; mustered in as company cook Jan. 5, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Aug. 21 to Aug. 23, inclusive, Sept. 2, Oct. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cisne	On furlough at Mt. Erie, R.G.O.No.80, Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 20 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 25, 1898, Nov. 19, Nov. 26 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 26, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou	Springfield ...	Sick in quarters Sept. 16 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 17, 1898, Jan. 26, 1899, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters July 22 and 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st. Div. hospital, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 24, 1898, to Jan. 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough, G.O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, at Fairfield, Ill., from Jan. 4 to Feb. 2, 1899, inclusive; reported for transportation to regiment at Savannah, Ga., and was detached to provost headquarters to await transportation to join his company at Havana, Feb. 8, 1899...

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Beamer, Willie A.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Borah, James L	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Bozett, Charles	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Burris, Finie	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Biggers, John.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Covington, James P ..	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Crouch, Pat.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Deem, Zack H.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Dickey, Edward.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Donohoo, Ezra T.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Duley, Arthur.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Finley, Walter B.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters July 26 to July 28, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive. Nov. 22, 1898; sick in 1st Div. hospital from Dec. 24, 1898, to Jan. 24, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters March 10 to 17, 1899, inclusive, March 27, 1899, April 7 to April 8, 1899, inclusive; regimental hospital April 9 and 10, 1899, inclusive; sick in 2d Div. hospital, 7th Army Corps, April 11 to 19, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters April 30, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 20, 1899, for violation of the 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly, and striking superior officer; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00); fine and pay deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie.....	Sick in regimental hospital from Sept. 4 to 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Feb. 15 to Feb. 18, 1899, inclusive, March 2 to April 26, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough, G.O. 114, A.G.O. 1898, at Mt. Erie, Ill., from Sept. 23 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Vera.....	Transferred to Co. E from Co. L, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., R.G.O. No. 5, July 23, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Newton.....	Sick in quarters July 22, 1898, July 24 to 25, 1898, inc.; sick in 2d Div. hospital, 7th A. C., Oct. 12 to Oct. 13, 1898; sick in U. S. Gen. hospital at Ft. Thomas, Ky., from Oct. 14, 1898, to Nov. 28, 1898, inc., all in line of duty; on detached duty, 2d Div. hospital, 7th A.C., Sept. 13 to Oct. 11, 1898, inc., S.O. No. 61, Hdqrs. 2d Div., 7th A.C.; on detached duty at 1st Div. Hdqrs., 7th A.C., Jan. 19 to April 4, 1899, inc., S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. 1st Div., Jan. 21, 1899; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Albion.....	Sick in quarters from Sept. 29 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 4 to Oct. 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, at Albion, Ill., from Oct. 26 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive; due U.S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 1 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 3-Sept. 4, 1898, inclusive, Dec 22 to 23, 1898, Feb. 13, 1899, to Feb. 15, 1899, April 27, 1899, all in line of duty; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill., G. O. 114, A. G. O., from Sept. 14, 1898, to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters July 26, 1898, sick in regimental hospital July 28 to July 30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.22.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 29 and 30, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 14, 1898, Sept. 17 to Sept. 25, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 30, 1898, all in line of duty..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters July 21 to July 24, 1898, inclusive, and July 25, 1898, Aug. 15, 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 14 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 22 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 26 to Nov. 28, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 28, 1898, Dec. 31, 1898, March 14 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 18, 1898; sick in 2d division hospital, Sept. 19 to 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 24 and 25, Sept. 30 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d division hospital Oct. 5 to 8, 1898, 7th Army Corps; sick in quarters Oct. 9, 1898, Oct. 15 to 18, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.68.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters July 26, 1898, Oct. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 9 to Nov. 11, 1898, inclusive, April 5, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.31.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Frazier, Arch E	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Good, Lewis E	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Gard, Dana E	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Gradey, Robert E	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Hargis, William	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Higgins, James I	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Holmes, Lewis F	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Holmes, Frank	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Harrington, Wm. D	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
James, Cash W	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	On furlough at Mt. Erie, Ill., G. O. No. 80, Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 31 to Jan. 21, 1899, inclusive; transferred to U. S. general hospital at Fort McPherson, Ga., from Jan. 3 to 24, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 28, 1899, all in line of duty.
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bushnell	Sick in quarters Sept. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in regiment hospital Nov. 19 to 24, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Nov. 25 to Dec. 12, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on detail duty by verbal order of Regimental Commander, 1st division headquarters, 7th Army Corps; provost guard duty March 18, April 3, 1899, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou, ...	Springfield ...	Sick in quarters Sept. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 9, 1898, Jan. 28, 1899, all in line of duty.
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Albion.....	Sick in quarters July 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 18, 1898, one day, Sept. 1, 1898, Sept. 21 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 29 to Oct. 30, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 2 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 24, 1898; sick in 1st division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 27, 1898, to Jan. 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Albion, Ill., G. O. 114, A. G. O. Jan. 3 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive; on furlough at Albion, G. O. 114, A. G. O. from Sept. 26 to Oct 25, 1898, inclusive; attached to provost guard headquarters Savannah, Ga., from Feb. 2 to Feb. 7, 1899, inclusive; rejoined his company Feb. 8, 1899.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Richmond, Ky	Sick in quarters in line of duty, Nov. 30, 1898, March 8 to March 10, 1899, inclusive, March 24 to 26, 1899, inclusive, April 10, 1898; sick in 2d division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from April 11, 1898, to date, all not in line of duty; discharge and final statements delivered to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to soldier at 2d division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba; due U. S. $3.03.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Calhoun	Sick in quarters, Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; detailed as guard escort to paymaster from Feb. 16, 1899, to Feb. 19, 1899, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Transferred from Co. K, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., to Co. E, R. G. O. No. 2, July 9, 1898, on July 21, 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 29 to Aug. 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 13 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive, in emergency hospital, 7th Army Corps, Jan. 20 to March 9, 1899, inclusive, in quarters March 10 to 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Transferred from Co. H, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., to Co. E, July 21, 1898, R. G. O. No. 4, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 14 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 14 to 15, 1898, inclusive, in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 16 to 24, 1898, inclusive, in U. S. general hospital, Fort Meyer, Va., Oct. 25 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters from March 6 to 9, 1899, inclusive, March 24, 1899, not in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Temple Hill..	Transferred from Co. L, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., to Co. E, R. G. O. No. 5, July 22, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 26 to Oct. 30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Albion	Sick in quarters July 25, in line of duty; sick in Mackenzie hospital, Augusta, Ga., May 7, 1899, to this date, inclusive, not in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Keagy, Charles	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Lane, Andrew J	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Lefever, Frank E.	Private	June 28, 1898	Decatur	July 5, 1898
Marks, James	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 5, 1898
McCollum, Homer	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Mercer, Fred L.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Mercer, Samuel D.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Mills, Irvin J	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Mills, Charles H	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 4, 1898
Miller, Perry C.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Miller, Ulysses	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie.....	Sick in regimental hospital July 11, 1898, in quarters July 22 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 16 to Sept. 17, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, in regimental hospital Oct. 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive, in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Oct. 14 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive, in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Jan. 15 to Feb. 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Mt Erie, Ill., from Nov. 4, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ellsworth, Ind	Sick in quarters July 6 to July 22, 1898, inclusive, July 26 to July 27, 1898, inclusive, Aug 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Aug. 22 to 29, 1898, inclusive, in quarters Sept. 1, 1898, all not in line of duty; sick in quarters Sept. 4, 1898, in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Sept. 5 to 26, 1898, inclusive, in quarters Dec. 21 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 30, 1898, to Jan. 20, 1899, Jan. 22, 1899, March 17 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough to Ellsworth, Ind., G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct. 26, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.86.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Decatur.....	Sick in quarters July 15 to July 19, 1898, Oct. 5, 1898, Nov. 1 to 3, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 7 to Nov. 9, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 19, 1898, March 9 to 11, 1899, inclusive, April 1, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $2.03.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Stanton.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 7, 1898, Oct. 9, 1898, Oct. 12 to 21, 1898, inclusive, March 29, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 22, 1898, Nov. 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, March 11, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters April 16 to 30, 1899, inclusive, Camp Mackenzie hospital May 1, 1899, to date, all not in line of duty; on furlough at Mt. Erie, Ill., R. G. O. No. 80, Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.93.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters 14 to July 20, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 31, 1898, Oct. 19 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 22, 1898, Nov. 24, 1898, Dec. 21 to 23, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters July 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Aug. 17 to Sept. 8, 1898, inclusive, in quarters March 2, 1899, April 23, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters April 10 to 11, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill., G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, Oct. 9 to Nov. 17, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie.....	Sick in quarters July 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Mt. Erie, Ill., R. G. O. 80, Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou....	Birdseye, Ind	Transferred from Co. B, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., to Co. E, R. G. O. 6, July 26, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 24, 1898, Oct. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 10 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 1 to 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.67.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou....	Cisne.....	Sick in quarters Feb. 8, 1899, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 14, 1899, violation 62d Article of War, disorderly; sentenced to five days' extra duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou....	Nynoose.....	Sick in quarters July 16-19, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 1, 1898, March 15-16, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 14, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War, disorderly; sentenced to five days' extra duty; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Moats. Scott	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Nisbet, William R	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Park, Guy	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Pennington, William S	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Robson, Christopher	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Rush, George B	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Sampson, William	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Schofield, Thomas J	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Shannon, Joe	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Shannon, Perry	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Slack, Fred	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Sleeth, George T	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Smith, Kurt	Private	July 13, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Stanhope, Lewis	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Mt. Erie	Sick in quarters Oct. 26, 1898, Oct. 28 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough verbal order Commanding General 7th Army Corps to Mt. Erie from Dec. 9, 1898, to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive, purpose of accompanying the remains of Clinton Petty to his home; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt Erie	Sick in quarters Oct. 14 to 15, 1898, inclusiv,, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters July 15 to 25, inclusive, Aug. 1, 1898, all not in line of duty; sick in quarters Sept. 16 24, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 27-28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters May 5, 1899, to date, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.50 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Johnsonville .	Sick in quarters July 19, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 6-7, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 9 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 14, 1898, Oct. 18-20, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters July 14, July 21, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters July 27, 1898, Nov. 7 to 8, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Olney	Sick in quarters Oct. 14, 1898, Jan. 26 to Feb. 7, 1899, inclusive, April 1 to 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U S. $0 50....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters Aug. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 1, 1898, and Dec. 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S $0.30..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cisne	Sick in quarters Aug. 24 to Sept 2, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 17 to Oct. 18, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ontario	Sick in quarters July 22, 1898, Aug. 29, 1898, Aug. 31, 1898, Sept. 29 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Jan. 16 to 27, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	Sick in quarters Nov. 29 to Nov. 30, 1898, inclusive, 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Jan. 16 to Feb. 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters Nov. 19, 1898, Nov. 22-23, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 26, 1898, 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 27-29, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 30, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Edwards Sta.	Transferred from Co. D. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., to Co. E, per R. G. O. No. 4, July 21, 1898; sick in quarters July 21, 1898; sick in regimental hospital July 24 to 29, 1898, inclusive, in quarters Sept. 2, 1898, Oct. 2 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Dec 31, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, April 9 to 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters from Mar. 9 to 11, 1899, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Mar. 12 to April 4, 1899, inclusive; in quarters April 6 to 7, 1899, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, April 11, 1899, to date, all in line of duty; discharge and final statements delivered to mustering office, to be forwarded by registered mail to soldier at 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, at Havana, Cuba; due U. S., $3 03 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Mt. Olive	Joined by enlistment at Springfield, Ill., July 13, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters June 30 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When
Stanley, Mark	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Taffe, William	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Terry, William R	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Thompson, George W.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Trout, Oscar	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Venters, Pete	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Weddle, Otis E	Private	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 4, 1898
Willett, Oscar L	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Williams, Joseph W	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Wiltsey, Don J	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Mt. Erie	Sick in quarters July 14, 1898, July 21, 1898, Aug. 15 to 19, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 25, 1898, Oct. 13 to 15, 1898, inclusive, Nov 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 30, 1898, Jan. 31, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters July 11, 1898, Feb. 28, Mar. 13, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters July 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 21 to Aug. 26, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 1, 1898, Sept. 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 8, 1898, Nov. 18 to 19, 1898, inclusive, Jan 22, 1899, Feb. 14 to 15, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 17, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 14, 1899, for violation of 32d Article of War (absent less than 24 hours); sentenced to two days extra duty; due U. S., $1.45.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Mt. Erie	Sick in quarters July 16 to 19, 1898, inclusive, not line of duty; sick in quarters Oct 23, 1898, in line of duty; due United States, $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Springfield ...	Sick in quarters July 16 to July 19, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 23, 1898, Feb. 18, 1899, in line of duty; due United States, $0.73.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Cisne	Transferred from Co. I, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., to Co E, per R. G O. No. 4, July 21, 1898; due United States, $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Shawneetown	Sick in quarters July 22, 1898, July 27, 1898, Dec. 28, 1898, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Aug. 9, 1898, Aug 31, 1898, Jan. 16 to 17, 1899, inclusive, Mar. 1 to 6, 1899, inclusive; in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Mar. 7 to Mar. 26, 1899, inclusive; in Camp Mackenzie hospital, Augusta, Ga., May 17, 1899, to date, not in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 19, 1899, for violation of 32d Article of War (absent less than 24 hours), and reprimanded; due U. S., $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Long Prairie..	Sick in quarters Sept. 19, 1898, Sept. 21 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 15, 1899; in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Jan. 16 to Feb. 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.50.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Eberle	Transferred from Co. K, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., to Co. E, per R. G. O. No. 2, July 9, 1898; detailed as Company Clerk of Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., from Oct. 1, 1898, to Dec. 20, 1898, inclusive, per Co. Order No. 5, Oct. 1, 1898; temporarily detached as Charge Clerk, per Co. Order No. 6, Dec. 21, 1898, at Provost Headquarters, Savannah, Ga., from Dec. 21, 1898, to Jan. 2, 1899, inclusive; detailed as Company Clerk, per Co. Order No. 7, Jan. 3, 1899, from Jan. 3, 1899, to May 20, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 20, 1899; sick in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Jan. 21 to Feb. 5, 1899, inclusive; in quarters Mar. 22, 1899, Mar. 29 to 30, 1899, inclusive, Apr. 12, 1899; all in line of duty ....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 29 to Oct. 5, 1898 inclusive, Oct. 10 to 14, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Oct. 15 to 24, 1898, inclusive; transferred to United States general hospital at Fort Meyers, Va., from Oct. 25 to Nov. 25, 1898, inclusive; in quarters Feb. 16, 1899, all in line of duty; on furlough to Fairfield, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., Nov. 26 to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S., $0.50.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	Sick in quarters Aug. 15, 1898, Nov. 1-4, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 7-15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough to Mt. Erie, Ill., R. G. O. 80, Sept. 27, 1898, from Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.50.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Washington, A. C.	Private	July 13, 1898	Springfield	July 13, 1898
Atterberry, Charles	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 13, 1898
Discharged for (disability.) Charles Lutz	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 5, 1898
Carlos Rush	Musician	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Roush Perley	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Qualls, William E.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Gillison, Jacob C.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Discharged (by order) Francis R. Blake	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Joined company by enlistment July 13, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 24 to Sept. 27, 1898, inclusive; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill.. R. G. O. No. 80, from Sept. 28 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; furlough extended by War Department from Oct. 13 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters Aug. 20-21, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 9, 1898, Oct. 12-14, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 18, 1899, March 4-5, 1899, March 9 10, 1899, inclusive, March 19 22, 1899, inclusive, March 25 27, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Oct. 20-23, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 29-30, 1898, inclusive, all not in line of duty; due U. S $0.30.. .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield ...	Discharged Aug. 26, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability; disability incurred before enlistment; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Olney	Discharged Dec. 21, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters Sept. 23 24, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29-30, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 27-30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug 19, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00); fine deducted from August pay-roll; discharged Dec. 31, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield ...	Sick in quarters July 25, 1898, Aug. 15, 1898, Sept. 19-21, 1888, inclusive, Oct. 13-16, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Oct. 17-24, 1898, inclusive; transferred to U. S. general hospital, Fort Meyers, Va., Oct. 25, 1898, and remained until Jan. 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged Jan. 16, 1899, on surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	Sick in quarters July 20, 1898; in 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 6-10, 1898, inclusive; transferred to U. S. general hospital, Ft. Thomas, Ky., Oct. 11, 1898, and remained to Jan. 16, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged Jan. 19, 1899, on surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cisne	Sick in regimental hospital July 12, 1898; in quarters Dec. 24, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough at Cisne, Ill.. R. G. O. No. 80, from Sept. 19-Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive; furlough extended Oct. 4 to Oct 12, 1898, inclusive; discharged Dec. 26, 1898, by telegraphic instructions from War Department, Dec. 22, 1898, confirmed by S. O. 14, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, Savannah, Ga; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Henry J. McCartney..	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Madison Caldwell	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
John C. Kutz	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Frank C. Armstrong..	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
George M. Merkin.....	1st Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Peter C. Borah	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Transferred from Co. F, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., to Co. E, R. G. O. No. 5, July 23, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 15 to 18, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Sept. 20, 1898-Nov. 7, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill., Nov. 8, 1898-Jan. 11, 1899, inclusive, G O. 114, A. G. O.; discharged Jan. 12, 1899, pursuant telegraphic instructions from War Department; discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cisne	Sick in quarters July 27, 1898, Sept. 20 21, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 29, 1898, Nov. 22, 1898, Dec. 1, 1898; in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 9, 1898-Dec. 28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Cisne, Ill., G. O. 114, from Dec. 29, 1898, to Feb. 6, 1899, inclusive; tried by Summary Court Aug. 18, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than 24 hours; reprimanded; discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Feb. 6, 1899, S. O. No. 30, A. G. O., Feb. 6, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cisne	Sick in quarters from Sept. 16-17, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; detached duty by verbal order regimental commander as mounted orderly for Major General Lee, Sept. 19, 1898-Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive; on furlough at Cisne, Ill., A. G. O. 114, Dec. 26, 1898-Feb. 5, 1899, inclusive; discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Feb 6, 1899, S. O. 30, A. G. O., Feb. 6, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. Marie	Sick in quarters July 19, July 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 23-26, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29-Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 28-Dec. 5, 1898, inclusive; in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 24, 1898-Jan. 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on forlough at St. Marie, G. O. 114, A. G. O., from Jan. 4-Jan. 29, 1899, inclusive; discharged at Jefferson Barracks Feb. 21, 1899, S. O. No. 43, A. G. O.; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	Sick in quarters Aug. 31, Sept. 23-26, 1898, inclusive; 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 24, 1898-Jan. 3, 1899, all in line of duty; on furlough Mt. Erie, Ill., G O. 114, A. G O., Jan. 4-Feb. 19, 1899, inclusive; on furlough at Mt. Erie, Ill., G O. 114, A. G. O., Sept. 26-Oct. 25, 1898, inclusive; discharged S. O. 46, A. G. O., Feb. 20, 1899, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	Sick in quarters from Oct. 14-15, 1898, inclusive, 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Oct. 17-Dec. 15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Mt. Erie, Ill., G. O. 114, A. G. O., from Dec. 16, 1898, to Feb. 19, 1899, inclusive; discharged at Jefferson Barracks Feb. 20, 1899, S. O. No. 46, A. G. O., Jan. 9, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Jess Donahoo	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Preston L. Funkhouser	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Lester S. Terry	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Rigdon B. Stauley	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Transferred.				
Marion Bennett	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 5, 1898
Joseph Campbell	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
Lee Carrico	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 5, 1898
Taylor, Gilbert	Private	June 28, 1898	Belle City	July 5, 1898
Edward Jones	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 5, 1898
Walter Jones	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 5, 1898
Frank McKail	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 18 to 20, 1898, inclusive; in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 8, 1898, to Jan. 3, 1899, inclusive; transferred to U. S. general hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Jan. 4, 1899, and remained there to Jan. 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Fairfield, Ill., G. O. 114, A. G. O., Jan. 17, 1899, to Feb. 15, 1899, inclusive; attached to provost headquarters, Savannah, Ga., Feb. 16-28, 1899, inclusive; discharged March 17, 1899, at Havana, Cuba, S. O. 53, A. G. O.; discharge and final statements given; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Albion.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal July 5, 1898; on furlough at Albion, Ill., G. O. 114, A. G. O., from Sept. 26 to Oct. 25, 1898, inclusive; detailed at headquarters 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, with Brigade Commissary from Nov. 1, 1898, to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, by verbal order of regimental commander; discharged March 29, 1899, at Havana, Cuba, S. O. No. 71, A. G. O.; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	West Salem..	Sick in quarters July 26, 1898, Sept. 14, 1898; 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 3, 1899, inclusive; transferred to U. S. general hospital, Fort McPherson, Ga., Jan. 4, 1899, and remained to Jan. 17, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Albion, Ill., Jan. 18 to Feb. 16, 1899, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O.; attached S. O. 72, headquarters U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., Feb. 16, 1899, to provost headquarters, Savannah, Ga., from Feb. 17 to 28, 1899, inclusive; discharged March 29, 1899, at Havana, Cuba, S. O. No. 68, A. G. O., 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 23, 1898, Sept 1 to 2, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 19 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 11, 1898, Feb. 9 to 10, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 16-17, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 19, 1899, Mar. 19 to 25, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Mar. 6 to 7, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; on furlough at Fairfield, from Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, A. G. O. 80; furlough extended by War Department from Oct. 12, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive; discharged at Havana, Cuba, April 11, 1899, S. O. No. 45, Major General Lee, in compliance with G. O. 54, A. G. O.; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ellery.....	Transferred to Co. L, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1898, R. G. O. No. 5, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ashley.....	Joined company by enlistment at Springfield, Ill., on July 18, 1898; transferred to Co. K, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 18, 1898, R. G. O. No. 4, July 9, 1898, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Golconda.....	Transferred to Co. D, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1898, R. G. O. No. 4, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Garrison.....	Transferred to Co. L, 5th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1898, R. G. O. No. 5, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou....	Glendale.....	Transferred to Co. D, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1898, R. G. O. No. 4, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneet'wn.	Transferred to Co. B, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1898, R. G. O. No. 4, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ashley.....	Joined company by enlistment, Springfield, Ill., July 18, 1898; transferred to Co. K, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 18, 1898, R. G. O. No. 2, July 9, 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Robert A. Robertson..	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 5, 1898
Flemings Y. Roberts'n	Private	June 28, 1898	Elizabethtown	July 5, 1898
George D. Sands	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 5, 1898
Charles E. Walters	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Thomas W. Caskey	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Thomas A. Hill	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Wildon W. Wilson	Musician	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 5, 1898
William A. Kimmel	Private	Aug. 19, 1898	Jacksonville, Fla.	Aug. 19, 1898
Died. Edward L Wilson	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Clinton Retty	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Deserted. Alonzo Gibson	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Golconda.....	Transferred to Co. D, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1898, R.G.O. No. 4, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Resort.....	Transferred to Co. D, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1898, R.G.O. No. 4, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Shawneet'wn.	Transferred to Co. B, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1898, R.G.O. No. 5, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Transferred to Reg. Band 9th Ill Vol. Inf., July 21, 1898, R.G.O. No. 4, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Odin.....	Transferred to Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., from Co. B, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 26, 1898, R. G. O., No. 6, same date; transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, S. O. No. 78, 7th Army Corps, Aug. 23, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Gardner.....	Transferred from Reg. Band to Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., (no date or order furnished the company); transferred to Reg. Band 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., R.S.O. No. 21½, Sept. 10, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Transferred to Reg. Band 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1898, R.G.O. No. 4, same date.....
Jacksonville, Fla.....	Capt. Hacker.....	DuQuoin.....	Joined by enlistment and assigned to Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf.; transferred to Reg Band 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., by R.G.O. No. 16, Aug. 19, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie.....	Sick in quarters July 15 to July 20, 1898, inclusive; sick Aug. 8 to 18, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Div. hospital, 7th Army Corps, Aug. 14 to 17, 1898, inclusive; died of typhoid fever Aug. 17, 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla., all in line of duty; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded to A. G.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie.....	Sick in quarters July 20 to 25, 1898, inclusive, July 27, 1898, Aug. 15, 1898, Aug. 31, Sept. 2, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Div. hospital, 7th Army Corps, Sept. 3 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough at Mt. Erie, Ill., G. O. 114, A. G. O., from Oct. 12 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 27 to 30, 1898, inclusive; in hospital, 1st Div., 7th Army Corps, Dec. 5 to 8, 1898, inclusive; died at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 8, 1898, from uranic poisoning, chronic interstitial nephritis, insipiant typhoid fever; inventory and effects forwarded to A. G...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Decatur.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 23 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 4 to 5, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 10 to 19, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Div. hospital, 7th Army Corps, Sept. 20 to Oct. 18, 1898, inclusive; on furlough at Decatur, Ill., G. O. 114, A. G. O., Oct. 19, 1898, to Nov. 17, 1898, and deserted while on furlough; carried as deserter from Nov. 27, 1898, to date; was never apprehended.....

Hosted by Google

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Robert E. Hickman...	Captain.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Simeon Moore.....	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
John S. Dillon.....	2d Lieutenant.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Charles E. Hitt.....	1st Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Edmund Gulley.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Charles Mamion.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

COMPANY F.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Enrolled and mustered-in with company as 1st Lieutenant; on leave of absence from Sept. 29 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 115, 7th A. C. Hdqrs., same date; in command of company from Dec. 11, 1898, by virtue of rank, vice Capt. Joplin, resigned; appointed Captain Dec. 22, 1898, per S. O. 169, Hdqrs. A. G. office, Springfield, Ill.; assumed command of company the same date; sick March 16 to 23, 1899, inclusive, in Reg. Hosp., in line of duty; mustered-in as Captain Jan. 1, 1899, Savannah, Ga.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Enrolled and mustered-in company as 2d Lieutenant; appointed Regimental Commissary Aug. 30, 1898, per R G. O. No. 14, same date; appointed 1st Lieutenant per S. O. No. 169, A G. office Springfield, Ill., to rank from Dec. 22, 1898; mustered-in as 1st Lieutenant at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1, 1899 .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Enrolled as a private, mustered-in as a Sergeant; furloughed from Sept. 27 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, at Benton, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C., same date; appointed 2d Lieutenant from Sergeant Dec. 27, 1898, per S. O. No. 173. A. G. office, Springfield, Ill., same date; mustered-in as 2d Lieutenant Jan. 8, 1899; assumed duty same date; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Aug. 16, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 51, same date; appointed 1st Sergeant from Corporal Dec. 20, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 41, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 28 to Oct. 3, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 8 to Oct. 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 15 to Nov. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick Dec. 29 to Dec. 30, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb. 12 to Feb. 13, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb 28, 1899; sick in quarters March 18 to 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due soldier $1.20 by error on January, 1899, pay-roll, having been charged to collect an overpayment said to have been made on August, 1898, pay-roll, being the difference of pay between Corporal and private from Aug. 16 to 31, 1898, inclusive; paid correctly for August 1 1898, and according to muster; due U. S. $0 29 .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Enrolled as a private; mustered-in as a Sergeant; paid as a sergeant from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Dec. 13, 1898, to Dec. 22, 1898, inclusive, to Christopher, Ill., per 4th Endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C.; sick in quarters July 27, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.29.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Sergeant; paid as a Sergeant from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; sick Oct. 15 to 21, 1898, inclusive, in quarters; sick in hospital Oct. 21 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters April 7, 1899; sick in hospital April 8 to 11, 1899, inclusive; sick April 12, 1899, in Div. Hosp. to date, all in line of duty; absent sick in hospital 2d Div. 7th A. C., Havana, Cuba; discharge and final statements transmitted to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to the A. G. office, Washington D. B.; due U. S. $2,37.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Henry A. Connor.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Horatio R. Dial.....	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
George M Wilson.....	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Charles M. Williams..	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
William H. Morris	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Gilbert R. Brewer.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher...	Enrolled as a private, mustered-in as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from July 6 to Aug. 9, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Dec. 20, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 41, same date; due U. S. $1.91.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Enrolled as a private, mustered-in as 1st Sergeant; sick in quarters Oct. 5, 1898: on sick furlough at Benton, Ill., from Oct. 8 to Dec. 3, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty; reduced from 1st Sergeant to private at his own request Dec. 20, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 41 Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; appointed Sergeant from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 82, same date; paid as 1st Sergeant from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $1.37.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Enrolled as a private, mustered-in as a Quartermaster Sergeant; on furlongh from Sept. 27 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, at Benton, Ill., per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th A. C., same date; sick in quarters July 14, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 10 to 13, 1898, inclusive; sick in Div. Hosp. Oct. 14 to 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 27, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Sergeant to private by his own request per R. S. O. No. 41, Dec. 20, 1898; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 82, same date; appointed Sergeant from Corporal April 17, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 173 Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frankfort	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; tried by Summary Court Sept. 5, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar $1.00); deducted on September, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Dec. 19, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2 00), to be deducted on this roll; on furlough from Dec. 30, 1898, to Jan. 26, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 30 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.57.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher...	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28, 1898, to July 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 20 to 23, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 7 to 11, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Aug. 29 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; deposited one hundred dollars ($100.00); due U. S. $0.35...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crab Orchard	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 6 to 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 29, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; sick in regimental hospital May 2 to date, not in line of duty; due U. S. $1.13.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Byron E. Dillon	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Ira Martin	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Rich'd T. McReynolds	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Quincy C. Overturf	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
James E. Newman	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Alonzo Furlong	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
George A. Smothers	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Parrish	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Aug. 16, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters July 25, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 28, 1898; on furlough from Oct. 14, 1898, to Nov. 13, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, at Parrish, Ill.; sick in division hospital March 14 to March 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Dec. 19, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00); deducted on December, 1898, pay-roll; due soldier $1.20, deducted by error on January, 1899, pay-roll, having been charged to collect on overpayment said to have been on August, 1899, pay-roll, being the difference of pay between Corporal and private from Aug. 16 to 31, 1898, inclusive; paid correctly for August, 1898, and according to muster; due U. S. $1.23. .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Parrish	Appointed Corporal from private Aug. 16, 1898, per R. G. O. No 51, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters Oct. 2 to Nov. 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 30 to April 7, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frankfort	Appointed Corporal from private Nov. 11, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters July 13 to 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 25 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Jan. 7 to 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.43 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher...	Appointed Corporal from private Dec. 20, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Christopher, Ill., per fourth endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 4 to 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 21 to 26, 1898, inclusive; sick Nov. 26 in regimental hospital, to Dec. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital —— 6 to Dec. —, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Appointed Corporal from private Dec. 20, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters July 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 18 to 20, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick Dec. 30, 1898, to Jan 3, 1899, inclusive, in city hospital, Savannah, Ga., not in line of duty; on furlough at Benton, Ill., Jan. 3 to to Feb. 19, 1899, inclusive, per G O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; tried by Summary Court Nov. 15, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00); deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; due U S. $0 28.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carrier Mills.	Appointed Corporal from private Dec. 20, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in hospital July 16 to 21, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive; sick March 11 to 19, 1899, inclusive, in division hospital; sick in quarters March 20 to 23, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Creal Springs	Appointed Corporal from private, Feb. 14, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 113, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick, in quarters, July 25 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb 17 to 28, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital Feb. 29 to March 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $2.67.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Amos D. Rouintree ...	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Enoch P. Hill.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
William E. Clark.....	Trumpeter	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Guy O. Williams.....	Trumpeter	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Nathaniel L. McKee ..	Artificer	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Edmund F. Williams .	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Barr, Walter W	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Baxter, Moses R	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Bayless, Edward L ...	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Beam, Arthur G.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Brown, Richard S.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 6, 1898
Burlison, Enoch	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Smothersville	Appointed Corporal from private, Feb. 14, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 113, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; due U. S. $1.36 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Prosperity ...	Appointed Corporal from private, April 17, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 173, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters Sept. 27 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 6 to 11, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.30 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frankfort	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Corporal to Trumpeter Aug. 16, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frankfort	Appointed Trumpeter from private, Jan. 9, 1899, per Co. S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs. Co. F, 9th Ill., same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Akin	Appointed Artificer from private, Oct. 5, 1898, per Co. S. O No. 3, Hdqrs. Co. F, 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters, Nov. 6 to 17, 1898, not in line of duty, inclusive; due U. S. $0.57 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frankfort	Appointed Wagoner from private, Oct 12, 1898, per Reg. G. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters July 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in regiment hospital, Jan. 13 to 16, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital from Jan. 7 to March 11, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Trumpeter; reduced to private from Trumpeter, July 7, 1898, per Co. O. No. 1, same date; tried by Summary Court Nov. 20, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit fifteen dollars and sixty cents ($15.60); deducted from November, 1898, pay-rolls; tried by Summary Court Feb. 8, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit ten dollars ($10.00); amount deducted from February, 1899, pay-rolls .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Whittington..	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Trumpeter; reduced to private from Trumpeter, July 7, 1898, per Co. O. No. 2, same date; tried by Summary Court Mar. 7, 1899, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit fifteen dollars and sixty cents ($15 60); deducted on March, 1899, pay-rll; due U. S. $6.26.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mulkeytown..	Sick in division hospital Aug. 16, 1898, to 28 August, inclusive; on sick furlough Aug. 29 to Oct. 28, 1898, inclusive, per G O. 114, A. G. O. 98, at Christopher, Ill., all in line of duty; due U. S $1.26 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carrier Mills.	Sick in division hospital Oct. 6 to Oct. 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in U. S. general hospital, Ft. Thomas, Ky., Oct. 18, 1898; on furlough to Carrier Mills, Ill., Oct. 19 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O.; sick in division hospital Jan. 21, 1899, to March 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; U S. $0.15 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Warrensburg.	On furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Warrensburg, Ill., per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, same date; sick in quarters March 13, 1899, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.28 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	West End	Absent on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 11 1898, inclusive, at West End, Ill., per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, same date.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Connor, Barton E.	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Connor, Rodolphus D.	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Cook, William E	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Chenault, Burleigh P.	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Cunningham, Chas. H	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Crawford, James M.	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Day, Sherman	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Dorris, Orid	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Drew, Warren S	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Dudley, Charles	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
Ellis, William H	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Ford, Will	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, sick in division hospital Aug. 18 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Oct. 6 to Dec. 5, inclusive, at Benton, Ill., per G. O 114, A. G. O. 1898; sickness all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.17.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher..	Sick in quarters Oct. 6, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S $0.28.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	On furlough Nov. 11 to 21, 1898, inclusive, at Benton, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, same date; sick in division hospital Sept. 6 to 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in United States General hospital Dec. 28, 1898, Atlanta Ga.; April 8, 1899, ordered with 7th U. S. Inf; returned to company May 6, 1899; entitled to only one month's extra pay, not having served out of United States; sickness all in line of duty; due U. S. $2 23.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	Sick in quarters Nov. 8 to 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 24, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $2 31.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Parrish.....	Sick in quarters July 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 30 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; tried by Summary Court Nov. 11, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit three ($3.00) dollars; amount deducted on Nov., 1898, pay-rolls; sick in division hospital Jan. 14 to Feb. 3, 1899, inclusive; sickness all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.18.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Th'mps'nville	Sick in quarters July 20, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 29 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 5 to Nov. 9, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 12....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Whittington..	Sick in quarters Sept. 30 to Nov. 23, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters March 9 to March 12, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital March 13 to April 5, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0 95.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frankfort....	On furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Frankfort, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs 7th Army Corps, same date; sick in quarters July 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Oct. 8 to 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Oct. 10 to 20, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.02.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Tried by Summary Court Sept. 29, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one ($1 00) dollar; amount deducted on September, 1898, pay-rolls; sick in quarters Nov. 29 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb 14, 1899, violation 62 d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two ($2.00) dollars; amount deducted on February, 1899, pay-rolls.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	Sick in division hospital Jan. 9 to 18, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital Feb. 23 to March 25, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Jacksonville..	Sick in quarters Sept 7 to Dec. 10 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Jacksonville, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs, 7th Army Corps, same date; tried by Summary Court Jan. 30, 1899, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit ($5 00) dollars; deducted from January, 1899, pay-rolls; due U. S. $0 35.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Gaerig, Fred H.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Griffith, Frank C.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Harrison, Gilbert A...	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Harrison, Herman L..	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Harrison, Lucas O	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Holland, Charley.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Hubbard, Harry E....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Hummel, John A.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Hand, William	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1889
Ing, Charles W.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Johnson, James R	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Johnson, Emil C	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Sick in regimental hospital Dec. 21, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec 28, 1898, and March 10, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters March 21 to 30, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Sick in quarters July 19, 1898, to 29, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.38....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher...	Services honest and faithful .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher...	Sick in quarters Sept. 12, 1898; sick in division hospital Sept. 13 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29, 1898; on furlough to Nov. 28, 1898, inclusive, at Christopher, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick in division hospital March 9 to 29, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital April 17 to date; absent sick in December in division hospital, Havana, Cuba; discharge and final statements transmitted to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.; sickness all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.59.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher...	Sick in quarters Sept. 18 to 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Sept. 23 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Oct. 13 to Nov. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Christopher, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sickness all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Marion	On furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Marion, Ill., per 4th Endorsement, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, same date; sick in quarters Dec 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 15, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); amount deducted from February, 1899, pay-rolls; tried by Summary Court Mar. 8, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5.00); amount deducted from March, 1899, pay-rolls; due U. S., $0.28 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Sick in quarters Sept. 28, 1898; sick in division hospital Sept. 29 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in United States general hospital at Ft. Thomas, Ky.; furloughed from said hospital Oct 19 to Nov. 18, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, at Benton, Ill.; on duty with paymaster from Feb. 10 to 19, 1899, inclusive, by authority of commanding officer of 9th Ill. Reg.; sickness all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. Johns	Tried by Summary Court Nov. 15, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00); amount deducted from November, 1898, pay-rolls; sick in quarters Mar. 30 to Apr. 10, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital from April 11 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.57.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Long Prairie.	Sick in division hospital Jan. 13 to 24, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; paid as private from June 28 to July 17, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Th'mps'nville	Sick in quarters Nov. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S., $1.59.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mulkeytown..	Sick in division hospital Jan. 14 to Feb. 12, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S., $0.27.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Transferred from Co. I, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., to Co. F, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. G. O. No. 5, Headquarters 9th Ill. Vol Inf., July 22, 1898, joined Co. F same date; tried by Summary Court Feb. 11, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5.00); amount deducted on February, 1899, pay-rolls; due U. S., $1.59.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Were.	When.
Jones, Hosea M	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Martin, Grant	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Massey, Edward C	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Moore, Gus	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
McMichael, Martin E.	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Neal, Dempsy F	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Neal, Barney B	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Newman, Eli M	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher...	Private Hosea M. Jones, while under arrest, escaped from train Aug. 8, 1898, at Waycross, Ga.; arrested at Benton, Ill., about Sept. 30, 1898; returned to Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 8, 1898 confined in prison until about June 3, 1899, when he was turned over to his company commander until released, and returned to duty without trial, by Special Order No. 47, dated Mar. 28, 1899, at Headquarters 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba; Private Jones never drew any moneys from the Government until March, 1899, at which time fifty-one dollars and thirty-three cents ($51.33) was deducted for transportation and commutation rations, and also pay and allowances for the time of his absence; there is to be deducted eleven dollars ($11.00) for sleeping car on this roll; pay for time absent deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Th'mps'nville	Private Martin—on furlough Oct. 11 to Oct. 20, 1898, inclusive, at Thompsonville, Ill., per 4th Endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C., same date; tried by Summary Court Nov. 15, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00); amount deducted on November, 1898, pay-rolls; sick in quarters Mar. 15 to 18, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S., $12.42.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mulkeytown..	Sick Sept. 13, 1898, same date furloughed to Nov. 12, 1898, at Mulkeytown, Ill., inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sickness in line of duty; due U. S., $2.03.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Effingham....	Sick in division hospital Sept. 8 to 29, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Sept. 30 to Oct. 29, 1898, inclusive, at Effingham, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O.; returned to division hospital Oct. 30, 1898; sick in United States general hospital at Atlanta, Ga.; afterwards reported to company for duty (dates unknown), all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.07.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Sick in quarters Sept. 28 to Nov. 23, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Sick in quarters Sept. 30 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Mar. 1 to Mar. 19, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; sick in division hospital May 6 to date, not in line of duty; due United States, $2.01.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Transferred to company from Co. G, 9th Ill. per R. G. O. No. 4, headquarters 9th Ill., July 21, 1898; joined company same date; sick in quarters Sept. 11 to 13, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 27 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Oct. 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Oct. 8 to Nov. 7, 1898, inclusive, at Benton, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 17 to 28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $2.01.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Thomps'nv'le	Sick in quarters Nov. 23 to 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 7 to 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters June 28 and March 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 22, 1898, violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit three ($3.00) dollars; deducted from August, 1898, pay-rolls; tried by Summary Court Nov. 15, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit five ($5.00) dollars; deducted from November, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $1.30...

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Palmer, Walter W....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Parker, Charles.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Ramsey, Charley.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Rea, Andrew J.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Rhodes, Thomas A....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Rotramel, Coste E....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Rotramel, Elijah S....	Private	June 28 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Reed, Rollie O. E.....	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
Ramey, John S.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Reese, James A.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Rodman, Guy V.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Semon, Henry G.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Schirmer, Frederick H	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Shelton, Julius M.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Parrish	Sick in quarters Nov. 14 to 19, 1898 inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 23 to 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 1, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters March 21 to 31, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Benton	Sick in quarters Nov. 1, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 5 to 11, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mulkeytown..	Sick in regimental hospital Feb. 23 to March 10, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $1.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Sick in quarters Oct. 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $3.03.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Sick in quarters Sept. 28 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0 50....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frankfort	Sick in quarters Oct. 17 to 24, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 15, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit three ($3 00) dollars; deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Corporal to private per R. G. O. No. 49, headquarters 9th Ill., Nov. 11, 1898; sick in division hospital Oct. 6 to 16, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Oct. 17 to Nov. 16, 1898, inclusive, at Benton, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; sickness all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Chapin	Sick in quarters Dec. 29 to 31, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; sick in quarters Jan 21 to Feb. 13, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; on furlough Oct. 8 to 17, 1898, inclusive, at Sharitan, Mo., per 4th endorsement, headquarters 7th Army Corps, same date; due U. S. $0.89.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ewing	Transferred to company from Co. G, 9th Ill., per R. G. O. No 39, Oct. 20, 1898, headquarters 9th Ill.; joined company same date; due U. S. $0.27.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Marion	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a wagoner; paid as wagoner from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; reduced from wagoner to private per R. G. O. No. 39, Oct. 12, 1898, headquarters 9th Ill.; sick in quarters Sept. 30 to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Transferred to company from Co. H, 9th Ill., per R. S. O. No 185, headquarters 9th Ill., dated May 2, 1899; joined same date; tried by Summary Court Nov. 11, 1898, violation — Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit six ($6 00) dollars, and confined to hard labor ten days; deducted from November, 1898, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Sick in hospital Oct. 5 to 10, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $1.44 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Sick in quarters Sept. 21 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Sept. 30 to Oct. 14, 1898, inclusive, in U. S. Gen. hospital Oct. 15 to Nov. 28, 1898, inclusive, at Ft. Thomas, Ky.; sick in quarters April 23 to May 3, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital, Camp McKinzie, Ga., May 4, 1899, to date, sickness not in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	West End	Sick in quarters Sept. 30 to Oct. 29, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 22, 1898, and Feb. 16, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Sept 18, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); deducted on September, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Nov. 15, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit seven and one-half dollars ($7.50); deducted from November, 1898, pay roll; due U. S. $0.28...

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Shirley, Charley	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Silkwood, Jacob	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Smith, Charles M	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Stark, Ora E	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Vincent, William H	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Williams, Ellsworth	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Williams, Hiram G	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Yates, Iro N	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Resigned.				
James M. Joplin	Captain	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Discharged.				
John S. Dillon	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Halsey B. Leavitt	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia ...	Sick in quarters July 24, 1898; sick in quarters July 27 to 30, 1898, inclusive; sick Aug. 14, in quarters, to Sept. 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.85....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher..	Sick in quarters July 16, and in quarters July 22, 1898; sick in quarters March 26 to 28, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters April 12 to 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.85 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher..	Sick in quarters Sept. 27 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Sept. 30 to Oct. 24, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Oct. 25 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive, at Christopher, Ill., G.O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.92 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Sick in St. John's hospital, Springfield, Ill., July 6 to Aug. 23, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Aug. 24 to Oct. 23, 1898, inclusive, at DuQuoin, Ill., per G. O. 114, A.G.O., 1898, sickness all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 12, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit six dollars ($6.00); amount deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $0 05
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Popes Prairie	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Corporal; reduced from Corporal to private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters Sept. 5 to 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Oct. 9 to 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in U. S. Gen. hospital, Ft. Thomas, Ky., from Oct. 13 to Nov. 2, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.58 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frankfort	Sick in quarters Nov. 20, 1898, and Dec. 23, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.12.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Plumfield	Sick in quarters Oct. 6 to 9, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; sick in quarters Oct. 18, 1898, to Jan. 3, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	On furlough from Sept. 13 to Nov. 12, 1898, inclusive, at DuQuoin, Ill., per G.O.114, A. G.O., 1898; sick in division hospital Jan. 13 to Feb. 3, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.57 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Resignation accepted to date from Dec. 20, 1898, per telegraphic instructions dated Dec. 24, Washington, D. C., A. G O.; absent with leave from Sept. 20 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive, at Benton, Ill., per S. O. 102, A. G. O., Sept. 16, 1898; absent with leave from Dec. 10 to date of resignation, at Benton, Ill., per S. O. No. 3, Dec. 10, 1898, A. G. O .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899, Havana, Cuba; discharge and final statements furnished; discharged to accept appointment as 2d Lieutenant of same company.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ewing	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Sergeant; paid as a Sergeant from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Sept. 15 to 24, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Sept. 25 to Oct. 23, 1898, inclusive, at Ewing, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O.; sickness in line of duty; reduced from Sergeant to private Sept. 30, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; promoted to Sergeant from private Nov. 5, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; discharged April 8, 1899, per S. O. No. 43, in compliance G. O. No. 54, Hdqrs. Department Province of Havana, Cuba; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
John H. Purcell	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Enoch Summers	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Pleasie M. Howard	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Benjamin Brown	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Frederick Burkitt	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Leonard Carr	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
James A. Connor	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Sam B. Dennison	Trumpeter	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Prosperity ...	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Sept. 12 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in U. S. general hospital Nov. 11 to date of discharge; discharge and final statements furnished Feb. 24, 1899; sickness all in line of duty; service honest and faithful; discharged per order of Secretary of War.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Akin	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 26, 1898, inclusive, at Akin, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick in division hospital Dec. 2 to 11, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Dec. 12, 1898, to date of discharge; sickness all in line of duty; discharged Feb. 13, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful; discharged per S. O. No. 43, A. G. O., Feb. 21, 1899.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Corporal to private per R. G. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date, Aug. 16, 1898; sick in hospital July 17 to Aug. 28, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 30, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O.; sickness all in line of duty; discharged April 10, 1899, per G.O.No.54, Hdqrs. Department of Havana, Cuba; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Crittenden ...	Sick in division hospital Sept. 20 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in U. S. general hospital, Ft Monroe, Va., Nov. 11, 1898, to date of discharge; discharged Jan. 28, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; sickness all in line of duty; service honest and faithful; discharged per order of Secretary of War.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Discharged on Aug. 31, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, which existed prior to enlistment; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Plumfield	Sick in quarters Nov. 26 to Dec. 11, 1898, inclusive; on furlough, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, at Plumfield, Ill., Dec. 12 to date of discharge; sickness in line of duty; discharged Feb. 20, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; discharged per S. O. 46, A. G. O., Feb. 25, 1899; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Sick in quarters Dec. 7, 1898; sent to U. S. general hospital, at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 9, 1898; on furlough, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, at Benton, Ill., to date of discharge; sickness all in line of duty; discharged Feb. 20, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful; discharged per S. O. 46, A. G. O., Feb. 25, 1899.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Marion	Appointed Trumpeter July 17, 1898, per Company Order, same date; sick Sept. 27, 1898, in quarters; on furlough Oct. 8 to Nov. 7, 1898, inclusive, at Marion, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick Dec. 28, 1898, in U. S. general hospital, at Atlanta, Ga.; on furlough (date unknown) at Marion, Ill.; discharged March 30, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; sickness not in line of duty; service honest and faithful; discharged per S. O. No. 66, A. G. O., March 21, 1899 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thomas R. LeMasters	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Douglas Lester	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Robert F. Minton	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Lee McClain	Private	June 28, 1895	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Charley M. Silkwood	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Francis M. St. Clair	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
James A. Taylor	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Thomas A. Ausmus	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Oakland City, Ind....	Sick in division hospital Sept. 12 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; descriptive list furnished; tried by Summary Court Dec. 15, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1,00); deducted from December, 1898, pay-roll; sickness all in line of duty; discharged Jan. 26, 1899: services honest and faithful; discharged per order Secretary of War.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Camiska, Kas.	Appointed Trumpeter, Co. Order, July 7, 1898, same date; reduced from Trumpeter to private, per Co. Order, Aug. 16, 1898, same date; sick in division hospital Sept. 28 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in United States general hospital, Ft. Thomas Ky., Oct. 2 to 18, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Oct. 19 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, to Camisky, Kas.; discharged April 4, 1899, per S. O No. 40, in compliance with G O. No. 54, Hdqrs. Province of Havana, Cuba; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful; sickness all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Akin.....	Sick in division hospital Sept. 12 to Sept. 20, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Sept 21 to Nov. 20, 1898, inclusive, at Akin, Ill., all in line of duty, per G. O. 114, A G. O., 1898; discharged Jan. 28, 1899, by order of Secretary of War; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful; discharged per S. O. No. 31, A. G. O., Feb. 7, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ladoga, Ind..	Sick in U. S. general hospital Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 13, 1899; on furlough Jan. 14 to date of discharge at Ladoga, Ind., per G. O. 114, A. G O., 1898; discharged Feb. 21, 1899, per order Secretary of War; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful; discharged per S. O. No. 51, A. G. O., March 3, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher...	Sick July 17, 1898, in quarters; sick in U. S. general hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va.; furloughed to Christopher, Ill., under G.O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, to date of discharge; discharged Jan. 30, 1899, per order Secretary of War; discharge and final statements furnished; services honest and faithful; discharged per S. O. No. 29, A. G. O., Feb. 4, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	On furlough Dec. 24, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898 in line of duty at Benton, Ill., to date of discharge; discharged Feb 13, 1899, by order of the Secretary of War; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful; discharged per S. O. No. 43, Feb. 21, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	On furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Benton, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; said furlough extended on account of sickness to date of discharge; tried by Summary Court Aug. 21, 1898, violation 32d Article of War, absent one day; fined and sentenced to forfeit three ($3 00) dollars and one day allowances; deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; discharged Jan. 24, 1899, by order of Secretary of War; discharge and final statements furnished; services honest and faithful; discharged per S. O. No. 21, A. G. O., Jan. 26, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Transferred to company from Co. H, 9th Ill., per R. G. O. No. 4, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., July 14, 1898; joined company same date; discharged Aug. 3, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability, at Jacksonville, Fla.; discharge and final statements furnished; services honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Transferred.				
M. D. Galloway	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Joseph V. Brock	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Edd B. Jones	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Harry J. McCartney	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 6, 1898
Charles E. McKinney	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Louis C. Scrivner	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Frank H. Long	Musician	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
Died.				
Daniel A. Garrison	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Oscar Mossbarger	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
Allen V. Burkitt	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Marshall M. Williams	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	Transferred to company from Co. L, 9th Ill., per R. G. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. July 18, 1898; joined company same date; transferred to hospital Corps, U. S. Army, per S. O. No. 78, A. G. O., Aug. 28, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Marion	Transferred to 9th Ill. regimental band, per R. G. O. No. 1, July 18, 1898; transferred to company from 9th Ill. band, per S.G O. No. 61, Nov. 30, 1898; transferred to Co. K, 9th Ill., per R. G. O. No. 65, Dec. 2, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Artificer; paid as Artificer from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Artificer Sept. 30, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; reduced to private from Sergeant Nov. 1, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; transferred to Co. M, 9th Ill., April 6, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 165, Hdqrs. 9th Ill.; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Transferred to Co. F, 9th Ill., July 23, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 5, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton Post, Ia.....	Transferred to 9th Ill. regimental band July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, same date, Hdqrs. 9th Ill.; descriptive list furnished.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Belle Rive....	Transferred to Co. K, 9th Ill., July 20, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Transferred to 9th Ill. regimental band July 18, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, Hdqrs 9th Ill. same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Walshville ...	Sick in division hospital Aug. 9 to 31, 1898, inclusive; died Aug. 31 in division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Fla.; inventory of effects and final statements furnished Adjutant General, U. S. Army.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Chapin	Sick in division hospital Sept. 28 to Oct. 8, 1898; died in division hospital, Camp Cuba Libre, Oct. 8, 1898; inventory of effects and final statements furnished Adjutant General, U. S. Army.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Christopher...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; on furlough Sept. 26 to Nov. 25, 1898, inclusive, at Christopher, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O.; sick in division hospital Dec. 9 to 13, 1898; died Dec. 13, 1898, 2d Division hospital, Savannah, Ga., Camp Onward; inventory of effects and final statements furnished Adjutant General, U. S. Army.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Frankfort	Enrolled as a private; mustered as a Corporal; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 5, 1898, inclusive; died Dec. 30, 1898, in Savannah, Ga.; inventory of effects and final statements furnished Adjutant General, U. S. Army.....

Hosted by Google

NINTH INFANTRY

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Orra T. Avill	Captain	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Frank E. Crum	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
William D. Walker	2d Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Felix, Harry M	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Williams, Walter C	Q. M. Sergeant	July 21, 1898	Springfield	July 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

—COMPANY G.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered in as Captain; absent with leave from Aug. 2 to Aug. 3, 1898, inclusive, by authority of Commanding General of 2d Division, 7th Army Corps; absent with leave from Oct. 13 to Oct. 23, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per S. O. No. 117, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 13, 1898; absent with leave from Dec. 15 to Dec. 19, 1898, inclusive, at Savannah, Ga., per authority of Commanding General of 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Dec. 15, 1898; sick in 2d Division hospital from Feb. 17 to Mar. 13, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S., $24.00, for treatment in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	Enrolled and mustered in as 1st Lieutenant; absent with leave from Nov. 4 to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive, at Friendsville, Ill., per S. O. No. 132, Headquarters 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Nov. 4, 1898; sick in regimental hospital from Mar. 22 to Mar. 27, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; on special duty with provost guard, per verbal order of Col. Campbell, from Apr. 6 to Apr. 29, 1899, inclusive; was in command of company from Feb. 14 to Mar. 16, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. No. 77, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Apr. 8, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered in as 2d Lieutenant; absent with leave from Aug. 27 to Sept. 2, 1898, inclusive, at Pablo Beach, Fla., per S. O. No. 81, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Aug. 26, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as 1st Sergeant; in arrest by civil authorities at Springfield, Ill., from July 10 July 15, 1898, inclusive; released without trial; sick in quarters from Nov. 25 to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 26 to Feb. 10, 1899, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from Mar. 1 to Mar. 3, 1899, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital from Mar. 3 to Apr. 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as 1st Sergeant from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Col. Swift.	Springfield...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; drew pay as Sergeant from July 21 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant July 25, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 8 to Sept. 24, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on duty at Pablo Beach, Fla., Sept. 24, 1898, per S. O. No. 81, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Aug. 26, 1898; returned to company Oct. 30, 1898; reduced to ranks by G. O. No. 33, Headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., dated Oct. 12, 1898; appointed Quartermaster Sergeant from private, per Regimental Orders No. 69, Dec. 8, 1898, on special duty at Headquarters of United States forces by order of Commanding General of United States forces, Dec. 31, 1898; returned to company Jan. 14, 1899, per S. O. No. 1, Headquarters 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, same date.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Smalley, Palmer E....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Couch, Marshall W ...	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Hurst, William H. E..	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Work, Peter D	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Henley, Lyman.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Linn	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal July 26, 1898 from private, per G. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., dated July 26, 1898; drew pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive, as Corporal; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Linn, Ill., per 4th Endorsement, 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters from Oct. 22 to Oct. 26, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Nov. 10, 1898, per G. O No. 46, Headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; due United States, $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per 4th Endorsement, 7th Army Corps, dated Sept 26, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 4 to Nov. 7, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks Nov. 14, 1898, per G. O. No. 48, Headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf.; appointed Sergeant from private Nov. 22, 1898, Headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., G. O. No. 56, same date; sick in regimental hospital Mar. 19 to Mar. 23, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital Mar. 23 to Apr. 8, 1899, inclusive; put aboard Hospital Ship Missouri, and sent to Fortress Monroe, Va., all in line of duty, April 12, 1899; returned to duty May 4, 1899 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Pulaski	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Q. M. Sergeant; drew pay as Q. M. Sergeant from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 20 to Sept. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in qaarters Nov. 28 to Nov. 30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; reduced to ranks Dec. 8, 1898, per G. O. No. 69, Headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; appointed Sergeant from private Jan. 17, 1899, per S. O. No. 74, Headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; due United States, $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 8, Headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 8½, Headquarters 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., same date; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 1 to Sept. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 21 to Sept. 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 5 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 28 to Dec. 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital Dec. 29 to Dec. 30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; started on engineering ration trip Oct. 25, 1898, returned Oct. 29, 1898; sick in sick in quarters April 23 to April 24, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private, mustered as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct 12, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7 A. C., same date; sick in quarters Feb. 14 to Feb. 15, 1899, inclusive; sick in Military Hosp., Savannah, Ga., April 28, 1899, to date, all in line of duty; discharge and final statements transmitted to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to soldier's address Gen. Hosp., Savannah, Ga..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Moore, Alvis A.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Shirley, Clifford.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Kitchen, Lea.....	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
North, Joseph.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Merte, Herman W.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Mitchell, Marion A....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Shurtleff, Hyrcanus..	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Wilson, Albert.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Hamline, Hubert.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private, mustered as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; on special duty with Reg. Health Officer Feb. 9, 1899, per S. O. No. 10, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. same date; returned to company May 3, 1899, per S. O. No. 189, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; due U. S. $0.30..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered as private; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; appointed Corporal from private July 28, 1898, G. O. No. 9, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered as private; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, G. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters from Dec. 19 to Dec. 21, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered as private; appointed Corporal from private Nov. 10, 1898, G. O. No. 46, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; due U. S. $0.15.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	West Salem..	Enrolled as private, mustered as Corporal; drew pay as private from June 28 to July 25, inclusive; difference between private pay and Corporal pay from July 8 to July 25, 1898, inclusive, due soldier; reduced to ranks from Corporal July 26, 1898, G. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters Aug. 24 to Aug. 27, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; appointed Corporal from private Nov. 14, 1898, G. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters Dec. 12 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson	Enrolled and mustered as private; sick in quarters Oct. 22 to Oct. 26, 1898, inclusive, was not in line of duty; promoted to Corporal from private Nov. 14, 1898, per G. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered a private; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive at Bone Gap, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C. dated Sept. 26, 1898; appointed Corporal from private Nov. 10, 1898, per G. O. No. 46, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; due U. S. $0 30; sick in quarters Jan. 18 to Jan. 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered a private; sick in quarters Sept. 16 to Sept. 18, 1898, inclusive; appointed Corporal from private Nov. 14, 1898, per G. O. No. 48, Hdqrs., same date; sick in quarters Sept. 25 to Sept. 26, 1898, inclusive, April 4 to April 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sciota.....	Enrolled and mustered a private; sick in quarters Sept. 25 to Sept. 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in Div. Hosp. Sept. 26, 1898, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Nov. 3 to Dec. 2, 1898, inclusive, at Sciota, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898; furlough extended from Dec. 3, 1898, to Jan. 2, 1899, inclusive, per authority Adjutant General 7th A. C., 12th indorsement; returned to duty Jan. 1, 1899; appointed Corporal from private March 3, 1899, per S. O. No. 126, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Bixby, Wm. Clarence.	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Bailey, Martin J	Cook	Nov. 1, 1898	Chicago	Nov. 1, 1898
Wilkinson, Robert R.	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Nelson, John R	Artificer	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Risley, Robert D	Musician	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered a private; drew pay as Corporal June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; adpointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. —, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; difference between private and Corporal pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; on special duty to guard prisoners en route to St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 28 to Dec. 30, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. No. 19, Dec. 28, 1898, Hdqrs. U. S. forces; reduced to ranks March 30, 1899, per S. O. No. 126, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; transferred to Co. I March 5, 1899, per S. O. No. 127, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; transferred to Co. G. April 6, 1899, per S. O. No. 166, Hdqrs 9th Ill., same date; appointed Corporal from private April 8, 1899, per S. O. No. 168, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; due U. S. $1.28.....
Savannah, Ga	Lieut. Col. Dwyer	Chicago.....	Enrolled and mustered as cook; sick in regiment hospital Nov. 18 to 23, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on special duty with paymaster Jan. 17, 1899; returned Feb. 1, 1899; sick in quarters March 16 to March 18, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; served from Aug. 28, 1883, to Aug. 29, 1888, in Company A, 17th infantry; re-enlisted in same company Sept. 1, 1888, and served until Aug. 31, 1895; re-enlisted Sept. 21, 1894, in 15th Infantry, and served until Sept. 20, 1896, when discharged under provisions of paragraph 145, A. R. 1895; enrolled in 7th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, April 26, 1898, and served with that regiment until mustered out on Oct. 20, 1898; entitled to re-enlistment pay; ten years continuous service entitled to re-enlistment pay.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private, mustered as wagoner; difference between private and wagoner's pay, from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive, due U. S.; sick in quarters Dec. 27 to Dec. 31, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Kinmundy ...	Enrolled and mustered as private; sick in quarters Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; appointed Artificer from private, March 11, 1899, per S. O. No. 131, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; tried by general court martial, violation of 32d and 62d Article of War (absent without leave); found guilty and sentenced to be imprisoned for 30 days and forfeit one month's pay per S. O. No. 46, March 26, 1899, Hdqrs. 1st division 7th Army Corps; paid U. S. $5.50 on March pay-roll; $12.50 to be deducted from this roll; in confinement from March 23, 1899, to April 18, 1899, inclusive; four days deducted from sentence by G. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Apr. 5, 1899.
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Gards Point..	Enrolled as private, mustered as musician; sick in division hospital Sept. 21 to Nov 7, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 7 to Dec. 6, 1898, inclusive, at Gards Point, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898; furlough extended from Dec. 7, 1898, to Jan. 6, 1899, per S. O. No. 146, Hdqrs. Department Lakes, dated Nov. 30, 1898; returned Dec. 24, 1898; due U. S. $0.50.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Bradshaw, Frank	Musician	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Angle, William	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Baird, Charles O	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Baker, Charles H	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
BeDell, Norman K	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Belt, Bert	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1896
Berninger, Nelson	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Blood, Horace L	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Bollinger, Harlen	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Brian, Austin F	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; furlough extended from Oct. 13 to Dec. 9, 1898, inclusive, by authority Chief Mustering Officer State of Georgia, May 8, 1899; sick in quarters from Dec. 30 to Dec. 31, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; transferred to Co. I, Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 110, 9th Ill. Hdqrs., same date; transferred to Co. G, April 6, 1899, per S. O. No. 166, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; appointed Musician April 7, 1898, by Captain Havill; due U. S. $0.45.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Aug. 3 to Aug. 4, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 14 to Oct. 17, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.35.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Sept. 12 to Sept 14, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private, mustered as Corporal; appointed Sergeant from Corporal, vice Peter D. Work, reduced in ranks July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; deduct difference on this roll between Sergeant and private, from June 21 to July 7, 1898, inclusive, and between Corporal and Sergeant from July 8 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 54, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters Jan. 26 to Jan. 27, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 23, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay; deducted on March 1899, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sumner.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 14 to Sept. 15, Sept. 27 to Oct. 2, Nov. 12 to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive, March 19 to March 20, April 10 to April 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	On furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 9 to Sept. 11, 1898, Sept. 13 to Sept. 14, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 7 to Feb. 8, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in division hospital Feb. 8 to March 4, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Friendsville..	Sick in regimental hospital Oct. 27 to Nov. 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Nov. 8 to Nov. 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 17 to July 18, 1898, inclusive, July 21 to July 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Walnut Prairie.....	Sick in quarters July 17 to July 18, 1898, inclusive, July 21 to July 22, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on special duty at 2d Division Hospital Hdqrs. Sept. 22, 1898, per S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, same date, to Oct. 8, 1898, when he was returned by verbal order Hdqrs. 2d Division, 7th Army Corps.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Linn	Sick in quarters Oct. 8 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Oct. 12 to Nov. 4, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Nov. 5 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive, at Linn, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0.10.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Corrie, William M	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Curry, Robert F.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Couch, John F.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Deisher, Jacob	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Dixon, James J.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Duncan, Harvey E....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ruark	Sick in quarters Sept. 3 to Sept. 5, 1898, Sept. 9 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 14 to Sept. 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Sept. 15 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 4 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive, at Ruark, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended Nov. 2 to Dec. 1, 1898, inclusive, S. O. No. 138, Hdqrs. Dept. of Lakes, dated Nov. 19, 1898; returned Dec. 2, 1898; sick in quarters Feb. 14 to Feb. 15, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in division hospital Sept. 6 to Sept. 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital Oct. 11 to Oct. 16, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in division hospital Feb. 18 to March 14, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 8½, Hdqrs 9th Ill., same date; difference between Corporal and private pay from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive, due U. S.; difference between Corporal and Sergeant pay from July 8 to July 25, 1898, inclusive, due soldier; sick in quarters from July 24 to July 27, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 9 to Aug. 28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters from Aug. 29 to Sept. 23, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on sick furlough from Sept. 24 to Oct. 23, 1898, inclusive, at Friendsville, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Oct. 24 to Nov. 23, 1898, inclusive, per telegraphic instructions of Secretary of War, date not known; returned to duty Nov. 19, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 21 to Dec. 23 1898, Feb. 11 to Feb. 17, 1899, March 19 to March 20, 1899, all inclusive; sick in regimental hospital March 20 to March 21, 1899; sick in division hospital March 21 to April 5, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty; was put aboard hospital ship Missouri April 5, 1899, and sent to Josiah Simpson hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va.; arrived April 12, 1899; discharge and final statements transmitted to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to soldier's address, Josiah Simpson hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Nov. 15 to Nov. 17, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Aug. 4 to Aug. 13, 1898, inclusive; was sent to hospital at Pablo Beach, Fla., Aug. 13, 1898, per S. O. No. 77, Aug. 22, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; returned to duty Aug. 22, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 13 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Jan. 8 to Jan. 26, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.15.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	West Salem..	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; difference between private and Corporal pay from June 26 to July 7, 1898, inclusive, due U. S.; reduced to ranks Oct. 12, 1898, per G. O. No. 33, 9th Hdqrs., same date; sick in quarters Nov. 2 to Nov. 5, 1898; sick in division hospital Jan. 8 to Feb. 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on special duty at regimental bakery March 28, 1899, per G. O. No. 85, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Evans, Wesley H	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Fisher, Philip O	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Finley, Robert L	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Gibbs, Albert	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 8, 1898
Gould, Verney A	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Green, Charles W	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Guy, Edwin	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Hollingworth, Chas. S.	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Howell, Wm. F	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Huls, Albert J	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Hawkins, Harry E	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Hunt, Charles H	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Ivie, Brack D	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	West York...	Sick in quarters Oct. 2 to Oct. 7, 1898; sick in division hospital Jan. 8 to Jan. 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson.....	Sick in quarters from Dec 19 to Dec. 21, 1898, Jan. 30 to Feb. 1, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters from Sept. 9 to Sept. 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Mar. 8, 1899; put aboard hospital ship Missouri April 1, 1899; arrived at Fortress Monroe April 12, 1899; returned to duty May 14, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Snowflake....	Sick in quarters July 25 to July 26, 1898, July 31 to Aug. 2, 1898, Sept. 5 to Sept. 8, 1898, all inclusive; March 11 to March 13, 1899, April 30 to May 1, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in hospital from May 1 to date, not in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	Sick in quarters Aug. 19 to Aug. 28, 1898, inclusive, March 1 to March 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.05 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	On furlough from Oct 4 to Oct. 18, 1898, inclusive, at Friendsville, Ill., per authority 3d indorsement Hdqrs. 1st. Div. 7th Army Corps, Oct. 4, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 27 to Nov. 29, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macomb	Transferred from Co. B, 9th Ill., July 16, 1898, per G. O. No. 6, July 26, 1898, Hdqrs. 9th Ill.; sick in quarters Sept. 14 to Sept. 18, 1898, Sept. 25 to Sept. 26, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on special duty at division headquarters as provost guard, by authority 1st Div. Hdqrs., dated Nov. 16, 1898; returned to company April 3, 1899, circular 14, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, same date.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Sept. 12 to Sept 14, 1898, Sept. 16 to Sept. 21, 1898, all inclusive; sick in division hospital Sept. 21 to Oct. 8, 1898; sick in Fort Thomas hospital, Ky., Oct. 8, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Nov 14 to Dec. 13, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters March 20 to March 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.10 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Sept. 8 to Sept. 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Sept. 17 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct 3 to Nov. 2, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended 30 days, per S. O. No. 115, Hdqrs. Dept. of Lakes, dated Oct. 24, 1898; returned to company Dec. 2, 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 30 to Oct. 6, 1898, Oct. 30 to Oct. 31, 1898, all inclusive; sick in division hospital Jan. 8 to Jan. 18, 1899, Feb. 5 to Feb. 20, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flat Rock.....	Sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 2, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Oct. 22 to Oct. 28, 1898, Nov. 9 to Nov. 14, Nov. 26 to Nov. 28, 1898, inclusive, March 15 to March 16, 1899, in line of duty, March 24 to March 25, 1899, all inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. 0$.25...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters July 27 to July 28, 1898, Dec. 30, 1898, to Jan. 9, 1899, Jan. 24 to Jan. 25, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in division hospital Feb. 5 to 8, April 5, 1899, inclusive' not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.70

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		When.
		When.	Where.	
Johnson, James W....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Johnston, Lee	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Kelley, Albert.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Kelley, Francis.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Kitchen, Alonzo.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Kreider, John T.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Large, William A.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Aug. 14 to Aug. 15, 1898, Sept. 5 to Sept. 8, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; absent without leave from Oct. 10 to Nov. 12, 1898, inclusive; arrested at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 12, 1898; returned to regiment by authorities and tried for desertion and found guilty; received General Court Martial No. 11, headquarters 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Dec. 20; the finding and sentence of court were disapproved and Private Johnson was returned to company for duty; $24.90 transportation and subsistence was retained from December pay-roll; also 33 days pay deducted, being absent without leave Oct. 2 to Nov. 12, 1898; also 33 days clothing allowance deducted; sick in quarters March 20 to March 21, 1899, inclusive; sent to military hospital, Savannah, Ga., April 28, 1899, to date, all in line of duty; discharge and final statements transmitted to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to soldier's address, general hospital, Savannah, Ga.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Sept. 11 to Sept. 12, Sept. 26 to Sept. 28, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in division hospital Jan. 31 to March 23, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	Sick in quarters July 21 to July 28, Sept. 3 to Sept. 4, Sept. 26 to Sept 27, 1898, Dec. 19 to Dec. 23, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	Sick in quarters Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital Feb. 6 to Feb. 9, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.05.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in regimental hospital July 21 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; on special duty at regimental bakery Nov. 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 49, headquarters 9th Ill., same date; tried by Summary Court Nov. 22, 1898, violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $7.50; taken from November, 1898, pay-roll; returned to company by verbal order headquarters 9th Ill., Nov. 22, 1898; on special duty at brigade headquarters Dec. 13, 1898, per S. O. 51, headquarters 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, same date; relieved from brigade headquarters March 31, 1899, per S. O. No. 33, headquarters 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, same date; due U. S. $0.20.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private, mustered as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 8, headquarters 9th Ill., same date; difference between private's and Corporal's pay from July 8 to July 25, inclusive, due soldier; sick in quarters Aug. 2 to Aug. 4, 1898, Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1898, all inclusive; sick in division hospital Sept. 1 to Sept. 23, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Sept. 24 to Oct. 21, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private, mustered as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 8, headquarters 9th Ill., same date; difference between private and Corporal from July 8 to July 25, 1898, inclusive, due soldier; sick in quarters July 26 to July 28, 1898, Sept. 28 to Oct. 6, Nov. 17 to Nov. 20, Nov. 26 to Nov. 28, Dec. 15 to Dec. 21, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
McClure, Chester R...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 2, 1898
McConaughey, Bert...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
McKinney, John S....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
McReynolds, Albert...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Mitchell, Fred M.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Miller, Charles A.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Mills, Charles F.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Nealy, Ernest A. E....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Norris, Bunn.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Preston, Samuel H....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bone Gap.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 14 to 15, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on special duty at 2d Brigade, 1st Division, headquarters Feb. 5, 1899, by verbal order of headquarters 9th Ill.; returned to company April 3, 1899, per circular 14, headquarters 7th Army Corps, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters July 24 to 26, Sept. 27 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 26 to Feb. 6, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital Feb. 7 to March 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Nov. 13 to Nov. 15, 1898, March 27 to March 28, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Feb. 28 to March 1, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson.....	Sick in quarters July 27 to July 28, 1898, Sept. 13 to Sept. 14, 1898; sick in division hospital from Sept. 22 to Sept. 29, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Sept. 29 to Oct. 28, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, at Robinson, Ill.; sick in quarters Nov. 1 to Nov. 3, Dec. 19 to Dec. 21, 1898, all inclusive, Jan. 15 to Jan. 16; sick in division hospital from Jan. 16 to Feb. 3; sick in quarters from March 11 to March 13, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on special duty as regimental color guard, per S. O. No. 167, April 6, 1899, headquarters 9th Ill.; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Credit, Ark...	Sick in quarters July 26 to July 27, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson.....	Entitled to only one month's pay, not having served outside U. S.; sick in quarters Nov. 6 to Nov. 10; sick in regimental hospital Nov. 10 to Nov. 11; sick in division hospital Nov. 11 to Dec. 15, 1898; sick in Fort McPherson hospital from Dec. 15, 1898, to Jan. 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Jan. 24 to Feb. 23, 1899, inclusive, at Robinson, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sent from Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Savannah, Ga., Feb. 23 and was quartered with provost guard per S. O. No. 85, Hdqrs. U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., dated Feb. 27, 1899; rejoined company April 28, 1899; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters July 30 to July 31, 1898, regimental hospital Oct. 16 to Oct. 17, division hospital Oct. 17 to Nov. 3, all inclusive; sick in Josiah Simpson hospital Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Dec. 5, 1898, to Jan. 4, 1899, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sent from Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Jan. 4, 1899, to Savannah, Ga., to be quartered with provost guard, awaiting transportation to his regiment, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., dated Jan. 9, 1899; rejoined regiment Jan. 25, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Dec. 16 to Dec. 21, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters March 1 to March 2, March 14 to March 22, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Allendale.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 14 to Sept. 15, Sept. 21 to Sept 23, Sept. 25 to Oct. 6, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Rigg, James V	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Rath, George W	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Ruby, John T	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Rush, David T	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Rush, James W	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Sanders, John O	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Sanders, Moses L	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Saner, Fred F	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Sanford, William J	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Shearer, Clarence E	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Nov. 4 to Nov. 8, regimental hospital Nov. 8 to Nov. 12, division hospital Nov. 12 to Dec. 15, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Dec. 16, 1898, to Jan. 4, 1899, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Jan. 5 to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive, per authority Hdqrs. Department of Lakes (date not known); was sent from Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Savannah, Ga., to be quartered with provost guard, awaiting transportation to his regiment, per S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., dated Feb. 4, 1899; rejoined company Feb. 19, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Sept. 30 to Oct. 2, in division hospital Oct. 2 to Oct. 14, at Fort Thomas, Ky., hospital Oct. 14 to Oct. 27, all inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Oct. 28 to Nov. 16, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per authority Post Surgeon A. R. Hall, Fort Thomas, Ky., A. R. 106, dated Oct. 28, 1898; was sent from Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Nov. 16 to rejoin company at Savannah, Ga., arriving Nov. 19, 1898; transportation $23.80, subsistence, $3.00; paid from October and November, 1898, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	West Salem..	.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters from July 25 to July 26, Sept. 8 to Sept. 9, Sept. 13 to Sept. 15, 1898, March 14 to March 18, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty; division hospital March 19 to April 5, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.45.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Sept. 8 to Sept. 9, Sept. 13 to Sept. 15, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 11, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent from 7 p. m. to 8 a. m., Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; sentenced to forfeit $0.50, same deducted from November, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Sept. 9 to Sept. 11, 1898, Feb. 8 to Feb. 9, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield..	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sumner.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 28 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 11, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War, absent from 7 p. m. Nov. 9 to 8 a. m. Nov. 10, 1898, sentenced to forfeit 50 cents, deducted on Nov. 1898 pay-roll; sick in quarters March 11 to March 14, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Sept. 8 to Sept. 11, Div. Hosp. Sept. 15 to Oct. 15, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 15 to Nov. 14, 1898, at Springfield, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters July 25 to July 26, Sept. 7 to Sept. 8, Nov. 2 to Nov. 3, Dec. 28 to Dec. 29, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; Jan. 19 to Jan. 20, 1899, Div. Hosp. Jan 20 to March 15, 1899, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters July 18 to July 19, Aug. 2 to Aug. 4, Sept. 14 to Sept. 16, 1898, all inclusive in line of duty; Div. Hosp. Sept. 16 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty: on sick furlough Oct. 4 to Nov 3, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Nov. 3 to Dec. 2, 1898, inclusive, per authority Hdqrs. Dept. of Lakes (date unknown); rejoined company Dec. 2, 1898; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Sieler, John G.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Seybold, William.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Shoaff, Herman B.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Smith, William P.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Steel, Erle.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Stanfield, Ellis.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Steers, Edward	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Tilton Thomas C.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Thompson, William E	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Utter, Gideon L. Jr ...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled a private mustered as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; difference between private and Corporal's pay from July 8 to July 25, 1898, inclusive, due soldier; sick in quarters Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, Nov. 14 to Nov. 17, Dec. 16 to Dec. 21, 1898, Jan. 21 to Jan. 23, March 20 to March 21, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	Sick in quarters Sept. 25 to Sept. 26, 1898, March 28 to March 29, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	Sick in quarters Oct. 18 to Oct. 20, inclusive, Dec. 8 to Dec. 20, inclusive, Div. Hosp. Dec. 20 to Dec. 23, inclusive, in quarters Dec. 24 to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; Div. Hosp. Jan. 19 to Feb. 22, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Nov. 1 to Nov. 7, Nov. 27 to Nov. 29, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson.....	Enrolled as private, mustered as Corporal; difference between private and Corporal pay from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive, due U. S.; sick in quarters Nov. 2 to Nov. 5, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; reduced to ranks Nov. 14, 1898, per G. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters Dec. 24 to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters July 25 to July 28, Div. Hosp. Dec. 15 to Dec. 20, 1898, all inclusive, in line of duty; on special duty at Hdqrs. 2d Brigade, 1st Div. 7 A. C., Jan. 18, 1899, per S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. 2d Brigade, 1st Div. 7 A. C., same date; returned to company April 3, 1899, by circular 14, Hdqrs. 7 A. C., same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eaton.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 8 to Aug. 29, Sept. 16 to Sept. 27, Div. Hosp. Sept. 27 to Nov. 26, 1898, all inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 26 to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive, at Robinson, Ill., per authority G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898; sick in quarters Feb. 17 to Feb. 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters March 16 to March 19, Reg. Hosp. March 19 to March 22, Div. Hosp. March 22 to March 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.15.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Sept. 26 to Sept. 27, Div. Hosp. Sept. 29 to Oct. 30, 1898, all inclusive, in line of duty; Div. Hosp. Jan. 18 to Feb. 9, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Feb. 17 to Feb. 18, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; on special duty regular bakery March 28, 1899, per G. O. No. 85, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled as private, mustered as Corporal; reduced to ranks July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; difference between private and Corporal, pay from July 8 to July 25, inclusive, due soldier; on special duty Sept. 7, as mounted orderly 2d division headquarters, per verbal order Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; rejoined company Dec. 1, 1898, per S. O. No. 154, Hdqrs. 2d Div. 7th Army Corps, same date; sick in quarters March 16 to March 17, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.15....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Walker, Peter Jr.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
White, Clarence.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
White, William A.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Wirth, Simon P.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Woods, Andrew.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Woods, William A	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
York, Francis P.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Discharged. Bundy, Hen'y Jackson	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Gifford, Melvin B	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Transferred. Price, Clyde	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson.....	Enrolled as private, mustered as Sergeant; difference between private and Sergeant, pay from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive, due U. S.; reduced to ranks Jan. 17, 1898, per S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; sick in quarters Jan. 29 to June 30, March 23 to March 26, April 7 to April 10, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.15
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Paulding, O..	Sick in quarters March 13 to March 14, April 10 to April 12, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Sept. 17 to Sept. 20; division hospital Sept. 20 to Oct. 8; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., hospital Oct. 8; on sick furlough Nov. 5 to Dec. 2, 1898, all inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.05.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters Oct. 13 to Oct. 17; regim'tal hospital Oct. 17 to Oct. 18; division hospital Oct. 19 to Nov. 4, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Nov. 5 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898; furlough extended from Dec. 5, 1898, to Jan. 4, 1899, inclusive, by authority Hdqrs. Dept. of Lakes, per S. O. No. 145, dated Nov. 29, 1898; sent from Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Savannah, Ga., Jan. 4, 1899, to be quartered with provost guard awaiting transportation to join his regiment, per S. O. No. 132, Hdqrs. U. S. Forces, Savannah, Ga., dated Jan. 9, 1899; rejoined company Jan. 25, 1899; sick in quarters Jan. 29 to Jan. 30, April 4 to April 5, April 12 to April 16, 1899, all inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Gards Point..	Enrolled as a private, mustered as a Corporal; reduced from Corporal to private July 26, 1898, per S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; difference between private and Corporal, pay from July 8 to July 25, 1898, inclusive, due soldier; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Gards Point..	Sick in quarters Sept. 12 to Sept. 15, Sept. 20 to Sept. 23, Dec. 15 to Dec. 16, 1898, all inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.05....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Sick in quarters July 25 to July 26, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court for violation of 62d Article of War, Nov. 25, 1898; fined $7.50; collected on November pay-roll; detailed by verbal order for provost duty at First Division Hdqrs. March 19, 1899; returned to company April 3, 1899, by circular 14, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated April 5, 1899; due U. S. $0.30..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Discharged from service April 2, 1899, by order of Major J. R. McDill, Chief Surgeon, 1st division hospital, Camp Columbia, Cuba, certificate of disability; service honest and faithful; descriptive and finals furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Tamaroa.....	Discharged from service April 7, 1899, by order of Major-General Lee commanding, 7th Army Corps, Camp Columbia, Cuba, per G. O. No 54, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; service honest and faithful; descriptive and finals furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lawr'nceville	Transferred from Co. G to Regimental Band July 18, 1898, per G. O. No. 1, Headquarters 9th Ill., same date; descriptive circular furnished; transferred from Regimental Band to Co. G, Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 108, Headquarters 9th Ill., same date; transferred from Co. G to Regimental Band Apr. 1, 1899, per S. O. No. 159, Headquarters 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Roberts, Charles W...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Neal, Barney B.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 8, 1898
Scudamore, Chas. C ..	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Smith, Grant	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Ramey, John S.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 8, 1898
Scull, Charles T.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
McDaniel, Rush.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Eaton, Benjamin R...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Laird, George E.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Sholdes, Garwin	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Deischer, Charles F ..	Musician	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Bixby, Wm. Clarence.	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Bredshaw, Frank	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Died. Anderson, Samuel A..	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Lawr'nceville	Transferred from Co. G to Regimental Band July 18, 1898, per G. O. No. 1, Headquarters 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished; transferred from Regimental Band to Co. G. Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 109, Headquarters 9th Ill., same date; transferred from Co. G to Regimental Band Apr. 1, 1899, per S. O. No. 159, Headquarters 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton	Transferred from Co. G to Co. F, July 11, 1898, per G. O. No. 4, Headquarters 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Eldorado	Transferred from Co. G to Co. B, July 26, 1898, per G. O. No. 6, Headquarters 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	Transferred from Co. G to Hospital Corps, Aug 23, 1898, per S. O. No. 108, par. 4, G. O. No. 50, A. G. O., C. S. 1898; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ewing, Ky....	Transferred from Co. G to Co. F, Oct. 20, 1898, per G. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Tell City, Ind.	Transferred from Co. G to Co. B, Nov. 30, 1898, per G. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson.....	Transferred from Co. G to Co. D, Dec. 26, 1898, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Transferred from Co. G to Co. A, Jan. 18, 1899, per S. O. No. 79, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	Transferred from Co. G to Co. I, Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 110, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Robinson.....	Transferred from Co. G to Co. I, Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 10, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Transferred from Co. G to Regimental Band, Apr. 1, 1899, per S. O. No. 159, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Transferred from Co. G to Co. I, Mar. 5, 1899, per S. O. No. 127, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished; transferred from Co. I to Co. G, per S. O. No. 166, Apr. 6, 1899, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date. (See Corporal No. 12, body of roll) .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Transferred from Co. G to Co. I, Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 110, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date; descriptive list furnished; transferred from Co. I to Co. G, Apr. 6, 1899, per S. O. No. 166, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., same date. (See Musician No. 2, body of roll).....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Friendsville..	Died Oct. 3, 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla., of typhoid fever; inventory of effects and descriptive list sent to A. G. O., Washington, D. C.....

Hosted by Google

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
James C. Calvin	Captain	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
John E. Slocumb	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
William H. Irwin	2d Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Thomas A. Edward	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
James A. Going	Sergeant	Oct. 27, 1898	Chicago	Oct. 31, 1898
James C. Hamilton	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

COMPANY H.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as Captain Co. H, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf.; absent with leave from Aug. 30, 1898, to Sept. 12, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. No. 84, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 29, and from Dec. 20 to Dec. 26, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 113, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Dec. 19, 1898, Savannah, Ga.; also from Feb. 19, 1899, to March 11, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, Feb. 2, 1899; arrived at Tampa, Fla., Feb. 21, 1899, when taking advantage of leave, and left same point on return journey March 9, 1899; 13 days' half pay deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Sergeant July 9, 1898; drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; appointed 1st Sergeant from Sergeant Aug. 3, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 11, same date; sick in quarters from Sept. 24 to Sept. 29, 1898; on sick furlough from Sept. 29 to Oct. 26, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114; sick in quarters Nov. 17 to Nov. 28, 1898, all in line of duty; discharged Nov. 30, 1898, to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant, per G. O. 156, A. G. O., vice Lieutenant McKnight, promoted to 1st Lieutenant; appointed 1st Lieutenant March 6, 1899, vice 1st Lieutenant McKnight, died.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Dec. 23, 1898, per R. S. O. 59, same date; appointed 1st Sergeant from Sergeant Jan. 4, 1899, by Company Commander; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 80, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; discharged March 15, 1899, per G. O. 156, A. G. O., 1898, to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant, vice 2d Lieutenant Slocumb, appointed 1st Lieutenant....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Kyana, Ind...	Enrolled as private and mustered as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Dec. 1, 1898, per R. S. O. 59, same date; Appointed 1st Sergeant from Sergeant March 24, 1899, per R. S. O. 144, same date; sick in quarters Feb. 6, 1899, in line of duty.....
Savannah, Ga.	Lieut.-Col. Dwyer	Junction City, Kas.....	Transferred to Co. H from Co. B, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., March 8, 1899, per R. S. O. 137; joined company at Havana, Cuba, March 18, 1899; on special duty as regimental clerk, R. S. O. 32½; appointed Sergeant from private March 24, 1899, per R. S. O. 143, same date; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Sergeant; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks Aug. 3, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 11, same date; appointed Sergeant from private Sept. 3, per R. S. O., same date; sick in hospital Jan. 8 to Jan. 24, 1899; sick in quarters July 25 to July 27; sick in quarters Dec. 17 and 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; appointed 1st Sergeant from Sergeant Dec. 1, 1898, by Co. O. No. 6, same date; reduced to Sergeant from 1st Sergeant Jan. 4, 1899, per Co. O. No. 7, same date; due U. S. $0.32.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thos. J. Bartholomew.	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
James R. Baker	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Benjamin L. Baker	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Cyrus Merritt	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
David D. Lyon	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Simon P. Bryan	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 17, 1898
Andrew McGehee	Corporal	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 9, 1898
John L. C. Ellis	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
William P. Newby	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Fred C. Vining	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mill Shoals...	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 16 to Sept. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Oct. 20 to Oct. 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 23 and Jan. 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 27, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mill Shoals...	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; tried by Summary Court Aug. 19, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to be reprimanded; tried by Summary Court Oct. 14, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to be reduced to ranks; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, per G. O. No. 80, A. G. O., 7th Army Corps; sick in quarters Nov. 29 to Dec. 1, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; appointed Sergeant from private Nov. 1, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 44, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mill Shoals...	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Wagoner; paid as Wagoner from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Wagoner Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 85, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 7 to Oct. 9, 1898; sick in hospital Oct. 9 to 19, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private, mustered as private; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. 84, same date; sick in quarters Oct. 2 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.63.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; sick in quarters Oct. 24 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Nov. 1 to Nov. 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 27 to Dec. 11, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.03 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Lancaster....	Transferred to Co. H from Co. M, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf. Aug. 1, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 19, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 27 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 27, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springerton..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. 84, same date; sick in quarters Oct. 28 to Oct. 31, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Pin Oak.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Jan 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; sick in quarters Jan. 17, 1899; sick in quarters Jan. 19 and Jan. 20, 1899, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mill Shoals...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; due U. S. $1.35 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mill Shoals...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as a Musician; paid as a Musician from June 28, 1898, to July 8, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Musician to ranks Aug. 10, 1898, by Co. O. Co. Commander, same date; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; on sick furlough Oct. 3 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 98; sick in quarters Sept. 12 to Sept. 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 9, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $2.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William H. Blackward	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Thomas H. Burns	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
John P. Kirby	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Stephen Hill	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Zedaw Bradshaw	Corporal	July 2, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
George M. Smith	Musician	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Perry Craven	Musician	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered as private; paid as private from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital July 27, 1898, to Aug. 5, 1898; on sick furlough Sept. 10, 1898, to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No 114, A. G. O. 98; sick in quarters Jan. 18, 1899; sick in quarters Nov. 2, 1898, all in line of duty; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Riverton.....	Enrolled and mustered as private; appointed Corporal from private Feb. 18, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 30, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 27 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Dec. 24 to Dec. 26, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.01.
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springerton..	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks per R. S. O. No. 53, Dec. 13, 1898; appointed Corporal from private Feb. 18, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 118, same date; sick in quarters Jan. 13 to Jan. 16, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital Jan. 16 to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Roseville.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; on sick furlough Oct. 21 to Oct. 28, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 16 to Dec. 18, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; appointed Corporal from private April 3, 1899, R. S. O. No. 169, same date; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters July 15, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 16, 1898, to Sept. 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 17, 1899; sick in quarters Jan. 19, all in line of duty; appointed Corporal from private April 30, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 181, same date; on detached service with provost guard, Marianca, Cuba, Jan. 17 to April 5, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; paid as private June 28, 1898, to July 1, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Bible Grove..	Enrolled as private and mustered as a Musician; paid as Musician from June 28, 1898, to July 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 1 to Oct. 8, 1898; sick in hospital Oct 8 to Oct 13, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Ft. Thomas, Ky., Oct. 14 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 15 to Dec. 15, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 14, 1899, sick in hospital Jan. 16 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.76.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; paid as private from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per G. O 80, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; sick in hospital Sept. 14, 1898, to Sept. 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 26 to Dec. 30, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters April 3 to April 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; appointed Musician Aug. 10, 1898, per Company Order No, —, same date.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Herbert Bradshaw....	Artificer.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 9, 1898
Charles A. Tromley...	Wagoner.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 9, 1898
Charles A. Brunert....	Cook.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 9, 1898
Ackerman, Charles E.	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 9, 1898
Adams, Otto.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 9, 1898
Bailey, John H.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 9, 1898
Barnett, John J	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 9, 1898
Bressler, Earl.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 9, 1898
Burton, Wiley.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Fairfield.....	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private; mustered as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks Aug. 14, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 13, same date; sick in quarters July 26, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 8, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 10 to Jan. 18, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital Feb. 17 to March 6, 1899, inclusive; appointed Artificer from private Aug. 16, 1898, by Company Order No. 2, same date, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters July 15, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 16 to Oct. 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 28 to Nov. 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; appointed Wagoner from private Jan. 21, 1899, per S. O. No. 4, same date; due U. S. $0.19 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Enrolled and mustered as private; sick in quarters Dec. 3 to Dec. 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Jan. 8 to Jan. 19 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; appointed Company Cook from private April 3, 1899, by company commander, per R. S. O. No. 178, paragraph 2, same date.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters July 24 to Aug. 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept. 15 to Sept. 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 26 and March 27, 1899, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 25 to Oct. 25, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., C. S. 1898; due U. S. $1.35 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters July 12 to July 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Jan. 26 to Feb. 10, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters April 3 to April 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.96.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springerton..	On sick furlough Sept. 15 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, C. S. 1898, A. G. O.; sick in quarters Nov. 22 to Dec. 2, 1898, inclusive; on furlough July 18 to July 21, 1898, inclusive, per verbal permission of regimental commander; sick in hospital Sept. 3 to Sept. 5, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.03 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mills Shoals..	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 19, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1 00) and to be confined two days at hard labor; fine deducted on August pay-roll, 1898; tried by Summary Court Dec. 20, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent Dec. 16 to Dec. 19, 1898, inclusive; sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5.00) and to serve ten (10) days at hard labor; fine deducted from December pay-roll, 1898; pay for time absent deducted from December, 1898, pay-roll; sick in hospital from March 1 to March 9, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; paid as private from June 28, 1898, to July 7, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $2.17 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 12 to Oct. 23, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Nov. 6 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in hospital Feb. 8 to March 16, 1899, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0 43.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Orchardville..	Sick in quarters Aug. 13, 1898; sick in quarters Oct 4 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Carver, Charles E	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Calvin, Harlie	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Carroll, David	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Collard, James A	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Dew, Sidney H	Private	July 1, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
DeHaven, John W	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Daggett, Joseph	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Daggett, Alfred N	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 9, 1898
Dickey, Ashford N	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Elliott, Charles	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Fewkes, Walter L	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springfield...	On furlough Sept. 27, 1898, to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 80, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; sick in quarters Dec. 22 to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $2.57.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Aug. 12 to Aug. 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Aug. 14 to Sept. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Jan. 14 to Jan. 28, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., C. S. 1898; furlough extended from Oct. 6 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive, per telegraphic instructions Ward A. A. G., Oct. 14, 1898; due U. S. $0.26.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Keenville.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 1 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 17, 1899, and Jan. 18, 1899, in line of duty; sick in quarters March 9 to March 25, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $1.35 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	McLeansboro.	Transferred to Co. H from Co. A, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Dec. 27, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 31, par. 2, same date; joined company for duty at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 7, 1898, same date...
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Rich Hill, Mo.	Appointed Corporal from private Aug. 14, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 13, same date; reduced to ranks Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; paid as private June 28, 1898, to June 30, 1898, inclusive .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Golden Gate..	Appointed Corporal from private Dec. 23, 1898, per R. S. O. 55 same date; reduced to ranks Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. 84, same date; sick in hospital Feb. 21 to March 21, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $1.35 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Orchardville.	Sick in quarters March 12 to March 16, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters March 9, to March 26, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $2.60.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Orchardville.	Sick in hospital July 19 to July 20, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 30, 1898, to Jan. 3, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters March 14 to March 16, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.61.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Keenville.....	Sick in quarters Jan. 19, 1899; sick in quarters March 11 to March 12, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.03.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Mill Shoals...	Sick in hospital Sept. 14 to Sept. 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 27 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 10 to 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 20 to Jan. 22, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 27, 1898, for violation of the 32d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit two days extra duty, absent less than 24 hours .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Browns	Sick in quarters July 28 to July 30, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept. 2 to Sept. 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 3 to Nov. 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 30, 1898, to Jan. 8, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital March 14 to March 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Sept. 12 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, per G.O. No. 114, A.G.O., 1898: due U. S. $0.20.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Foraker, Chas	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Fortney, Noah	Private	July 4, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Fowler, Jas. N.	Private	July 4, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Glavin, Maurice	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Gooch, James E	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Gullick, Walter	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 9, 1898
Ham, Bert H	Private	July 4, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Hume, Grant	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Harrison, George	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Hayes, Robert	Private	July 4, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Henson, Greely	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Johnsonville .	Appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, same date; reduced to ranks Aug. 14, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 13, same date; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; sick in quarters Nov. 15 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 17 to Jan. 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; reduced to ranks April 3, 1899, per R. S. O. 169, same date; paid as private June 28 and 29, 1898.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Fairfield	Sick in hospital July 22 to July 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 27 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 25 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Fairfield	Sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 1, 1898; sick in hospital Dec. 20, 1898, to Feb. 9, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb. 10 to Feb. 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Springfield ...	Sick in hospital Oct. 2 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 31 to April 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Oct. 24 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended 30 days on account of sickness, by telegraphic instructions, Ward, A. A. G. (date unknown); tried by Summary Court Dec. 20, 1898, for violation of the 32d and 62d Articles of War, sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00) pay and serve ten days at hard labor; fine deducted from December, 1898, pay-roll; absent less than 24 hours.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Springerton ..	Sick in hospital July 10, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 21 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.35.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 19, 1898, violation 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00) of his pay; absent less than 24 hours; fine deducted from August pay-roll, 1898.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Detailed as cook to regimental band Oct. 15, 1898, per R. G. O. 31, same date; returned to company and detailed as cook to regiment per R. S. O. No. 156, same date; sick in quarters March 11 to March 12, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters April 24, 1899; sick in quarters May 2, 1899, all in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.	Burnt Prairie	Appointed company Cook Aug. 1, 1898, by C. O. No. 3, same date; reduced to ranks Feb. 16, 1899, by C. O. No. 9, same date; due U. S. $0.24.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 20, 1898, violation 62d Article of War: sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted from August, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Oct. 3, 1898; sentenced to forfeit fifteen ($15.00) dollars, and to be confined for fifteen (15) days; fine deducted from October, 1898, pay-roll; sick in quarters Oct. 12 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 10 to March 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.03.
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Fairfield	Sick in regimental hospital March 25, 1899; sick in division hospital from March 28 to April 18, 1899; sick in general hospital Savannah, Ga., April 27 to May 8, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Flora	Appointed Corporal from private Aug. 14, 1898, per G. O. No. 13, same date; reduced to ranks Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Henson, Nicholas	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Hale, Joseph J	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Jordan, William F	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Jenkins, Ed. C	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Keen, Edward E	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Lane, Thomas E	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Lawson, Joseph	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Laws, Charles I	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Leet, Charles R	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Loyd, Thomas C	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Lucas, Ernest R	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Lane, Pink A	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Munday, Leonard B	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Johnsonville..	Sick in quarters Dec. 11, 1898, to Dec. 13, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Dec. 16 to Dec. 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 16 to Jan. 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.35.
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Six Mile.....	Appointed Corporal from private Aug. 14, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 13, same date; reduced to ranks Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; due U. S. $2.86.....
Springfield ..	Maj. Ballou.....	Mill Shoals...	Sick in quarters July 23 to July 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Aug. 23, 1898, to Aug. 27, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Nov. 2 to Dec. 29, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.08.
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Golden Gate..	Appointed company cook Feb. 10, 1898, by C. O. No. 10, same date; sick Sept. 29 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; redued to ranks by company commander, March 29, 1899, per R. G. O. 11, same date...
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Six Mile.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; tried by Summary Court Aug. 20, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00) of his pay; fine deducted from August, 1898, pay-roll; on sick furlough Oct. 10 to Nov. 9, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 11; sick Dec. 11 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept. 10 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 10 to Jan. 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty: reduced to ranks Feb. 18, 1899, per R. S. O. 118, same date; due U. S. $1 09.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Six Mile.....	On furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 80, headquarters 7th Army Corps; sick in quarters Nov. 10 to Nov. 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 16 to Dec. 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 20, 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 11 to Jan. 12, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 25, 1899; sick in quarters April 4, 1899, all inline of duty; due U. S. $1.02....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 3 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 11, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Burnt Prairie	Sick in quarters Sept. 27 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 3 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1898; sick in hospital from Oct. 23 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Nov. 18, 1898, to Dec. 18, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., C. S., 1898: due U. S, $1.35.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Golden Gate..	Sick in hospital July 13, 1898; sick in division hospital Feb. 5 to Mar. 31, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.72 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Six Mile	Appointed Corporal from private, Dec. 23, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 59, same date; reduced to ranks Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 8 to Sept. 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $3.96.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Bristow, Ky..	Sick in quarters Oct. 19 to Oct. 25, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Six Mile	Appointed Corporal from private Aug. 14, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 13, same date; reduced to ranks per R. S. O. No. 84, Jan. 21, 1899; sick in quarters Dec. 21 to Dec. 23, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Browns	Appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; reduced to ranks Apr. 3, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 169, same date; sick in quarters Sept. 29 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 2 to Dec. 5, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $1.02.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Means, James	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Meador, Tilden	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Moss, Thomas	Private	July 1, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Oleson, Ole	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Overfield, Warner	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Park, John C. M.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Park, Ed. R.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Parks, George	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Rushton, Fred	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Sherwood, Christ. C	Private	July 4, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Shirley, John T.	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Sipes, Comer E	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Stewart, Walter S	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Six Mile	Sick in quarters Dec. 13 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Jan. 21 to Feb. 23, 1899, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 80, C. S. 1898, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; due U. S., $0.04.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Due U. S. $1.35.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 10, 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 14 to Jan. 17, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital Feb. 9 to Feb 22, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as private from June 28, 1898, to June 30, 1898, inclusive; due U. S., $0.19.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Farmer City..	Sick in quarters July 10 to July 11, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 8 to Sept. 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 6 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital Jan. 18 to Jan. 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $1.42.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters Sept. 17 to Sept. 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Jan. 8 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 80, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks Aug. 14, 1898, per R. G. O No. 14, same date; sick in quarters July 24 to July 26, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; detailed to regimental hospital as teamster, per verbal order of regimental commander; due U.S. $0.19.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mt. Erie	Sick in quarters July 16 to July 20, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 15 to Dec. 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Jan. 16 to Feb. 9, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Mar. 9, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S., $1.74.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Wabash.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 8 to Sept. 12, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; on furlough (sick) Sept. 12 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive, per G. O No. 114, A. G. O., C. S. 1898.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Harris, Mo....	Sick in quarters Jan. 18, 1899; sick in quarters Jan. 25, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S., $1.02.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 23 to Sept. 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept 25 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital at Ft. Meyer, Va., Oct. 23 to Dec 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 13 to Jan. 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Dec. 6, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit thirteen dollars ($13.00) of his pay; amount of fine and pay for time absent (four days absent, date unknown) deducted from December, 1898, pay-roll; reduced to ranks Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters Feb. 23 to Feb. 27, 1899, inclusive; sick in ——— March 4, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Ray	Sick in hospital Sept. 22 to Nov. 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 9 to Jan. 17, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital Jan. 17 to Feb. 17, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough from Nov. 25 to Dec. 27, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters Sept. 11 to Sept. 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 27, 1898, to Jan. 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thomason, Jasper N..	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Tanner, Robert	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Tonney, Ferdinand	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Upton, Charles P	Private	July 8, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Wilson, John W	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Windle, Frank	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Williams, George B	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Heath, Charles E	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Scott, Thomas M	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Discharged. Cornelius D. McClelan	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Rich, Charles F	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 9, 1899

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mill Shoals...	Appointed Corporal from private Dec. 18, 1898, per R. S. O No. 56, same date; reduced to ranks Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks Aug. 14, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 13, same date.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Transferred to Co. H from Co. M, per R. S. O. No. 89, same date; joined company at Havana, Cuba, Jan. 26, 1899, R. S. O.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springerton..	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 27, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit ($15.60) fifteen and sixty cents and to serve 30 days' confinement; amount of fine deducted from August, 1898, pay-roll; sick in quarters Jan. 16 to Jan. 18, 1899; sick in hospital Jan. 18 to Feb. 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as private June 28, 1898, to July 7, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in a Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, inclusive; sick in quarters July 16 to July 20, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on furlough July 20 to July 23, 1898, inclusive, by permission of Regimental Commander; reduced to ranks Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. 84, same date; due U. S. $0.07.
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Jeffersonville	Sick in quarters July 28 to July 29, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springerton..	Sick in quarters Sept. 8, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 18, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 22 to Nov. 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 16 to Dec. 17, inclusive, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 22, 1898, to Jan. 8, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 10 to Jan. 23, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Six Mile.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 17 to Sept. 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in division hospital Oct. 6 to Oct. 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Oct. 14, 1898, to Nov. 13, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. 84, same date; reduced to ranks Feb. 18, 1899, per R. S. O. 118, same date.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Jeffersonville	$1.46.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Sick in hospital July 16 to July 26, 1898, inclusive; discharged from service Aug. 26, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability (mental and physical) incurred prior to enlistment at Jacksonville; discharge and final statements given; services honest and faithful; due U. S. $2.35.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Discharged from service Aug. 26, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability (mental and physical) incurred prior to enlistment; final statement and discharge given soldier; service honest and faithful; discharged at Jacksonville, Fla.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Harry Dowling	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Bert Lambert	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
John D. Tucker	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Harvey I. Warthen	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Discharged (by order). Charles L. Wood	Sergeant	July 4, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 15 to July 21, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 12 to Sept. 3, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G O., 1898; tried by Summary Court Aug. 20, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2 00) of his pay; fine deducted on August, 1898, pay roll; final statements and discharge given; services honest and faithful; discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability incurred prior to enlistment; due U. S. $3.60 overpaid by Maj. Havens, U. S. V., on July, 1898, pay-roll....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Broughton, O.	Sick in quarters Sept. 28 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Oct. 2 to Oct. 22, 1898; sick in hospital, Ft. Meyer, Va., Oct. 22 to Nov. 21, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 21, 1898, to time of discharge, Dec. 29, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 20, 1898, violation 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00) of his pay: amount of fine deducted from August, 1898, pay-roll; soldier discharged Dec. 29, 1898, per telegraphic instruction, Ward, A. A. G.; telegraphic instructions received Jan. 7, 1899; discharge and final statements given; services honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Barnhill.....	Sick in quarters July 24 to July 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 30 to Dec. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 10, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 23, 1898, to Jan. 8, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; soldier discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability (epilepsy) Feb. 12, 1898; disability incurred prior to enlistment; discharge and final statement given; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springerton..	Sick in quarters July 14 to July 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 28 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 22 to Dec. 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 13 to Jan. 14, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 18 to Jan. 19, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Jan. 26 to Jan 30, 1899, inclusive; sick in division hospital Feb. 11 to March 20, 1899, all in line of duty; soldier discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability March 20, 1899, (tuberculosis); discharge and final statements given; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as 1st Sergeant from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; reduced to Duty Sergeant Aug. 3, 1898, per R. G. O. 11, same date; on furlough from Sept. 9 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 80, A. G. O.; soldier discharged Jan. 20, 1899, by telegraphic instructions Ward, A. A. G.; discharge and final statements given; services honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Wallace Leech	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
John N. Robertson	Private	July 4, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Harrison Gillette	Private	July 4, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Thomas E. Wyatt	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 9, 1898
George N. Heidinger	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Transferred. John O. Calvin	Sergeant	July 4, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Henry Baker	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 9, 1898
Thomas W. Ausmus	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Frank Holmes	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Six Mile	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters July 26 to July 29, 1898, inclusive; on furlough July 18 to July 21, 1898, inclusive, by permission of the Regimental Commander; sick in quarters Sept. 6 to Sept. 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Sept. 8 to Oct 12, 1898, inclusive; sick Jan. 1 to Jan. 8, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Oct. 12 to Nov. 26, 1898 inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 17 to Jan. 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; reduced from Corporal to private Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. 84; soldier discharged by telegraphic instructions from Ward. A. A. G., March 20, 1899, Havana, Cuba; discharge and final statements given; services honest and faithful; due U. S. $0.27 ....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters July 24 to July 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Oct. 18 to Nov. 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Dec. 8, 1898, to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on sick furlough Feb. 7 to March 4, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., C. S., 1898; soldier discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., March 21, 1899; discharge and final statements given; services honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Artificer; paid as Artificer from July 4 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; reduced to ranks Aug. 16, 1898, by Co. O. 2, same date; on detached service at 1st Division headquarters, per R. S. O. No 88; soldier discharged April 4, 1889, per S. O. No. 40, A. G. O., 7th Army Corps, at Havana, Cuba; discharge and final statements given; services honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Tuscola.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 1, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 56, Par. 1, same date; sick in hospital Dec. 29, 1898, in line of duty; reduced to ranks Jan. 21, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 84, same date; discharged April 9, 1899, per G. O. No. 54, per A. G. O. No. 18, 1899, Washington, D. C.; discharge and final statements given; services honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarter July 20, 1898; sick in hospital Sept. 30 to Nov. 30, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 30 to date of his discharge March 7, 1899; discharged by A. A. G.; descriptive list and final statement sent by mail to soldier .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Sergeant, paid as Sergeant from July 4 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; sick in Hosp. Aug. 22 to Aug. 27, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; transferred from Co. H. to Hosp. Corps, U. S. A., Aug. 31, 1898, per G. O. No. 59, Hdqrs. 7 A. C.; descriptive list given...
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	.....	Transferred from Co. H. to Co. M., 9th Ill., Aug. 1, 1898, per R. G. O. 19, same date.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Belle Prairie.	Transferred from Co. H. to Co. F. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 18, same date; sick in quarters July 17, 1898, to July 20, 1898, inclusive; descriptive list given .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Transferred to Co. E 9th Ill., from Co. H, 9th Ill., per R. S O. No. 4, July 21, 1898; descriptive list given.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Stephen Graham	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 9, 1898
Guy Rothman	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 9, 1898
Died. Samuel A. McKnight.	1st Lieutenant	July 11, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Lewis A. Collett	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Ed G. Brown	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Rudolph Aebischer	Private	July 4, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898
Charles N. Campbell	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 9, 1898
Resigned. George E. Day	1st Lieutenant	July 4, 1898	Springfield	July 9, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Flora	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 20, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit one month's pay, fifteen dollars and sixty cents ($15.60) and one month's confinement at hard labor, amount of fine deducted from August, 1898, pay-roll; sick in quarters July 13, 1898, sick in quarters Oct. 16 to Nov. 28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; transferred to Co. A. from Co. H, 9th Ill. Inf. Dec. 27, 1898, per R. S. O. 56, same date; descriptive list given....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 27, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War, sentenced to serve 20 days at hard labor; tried by Summary Court Nov. 14, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5 00) and to serve ten days hard labor, amount of fine deducted from November, 1898, pay-roll; transferred to Co. F, 9th Ill., from Co. H, May 2, 1899, per R. S O. 185, same date; descriptive list given.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Ingraham	Enrolled and mustered into Co. H as 2d Lieutenant July 11, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 15 to Sept. 20, 1898, inclusive; on leave of absence from Sept. 19, 1898, to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 80 Hdqrs. 7 A. C.; appointed 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1898, vice G. E. Day, 1st Lieutenant, resigned; killed at Guines, Cuba, Feb. 23, 1899; inventory of effects and final statement sent Adjutant General's office Washington, D. C.; remains sent to Louisville, Ill.; services honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in Div. Hosp. Sept. 19 to Sept. 26, 1898; Died in Div. Hosp. Sept. 26 at Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla.; inventory of effects and final statements sent to Adjutant General's office, Washington, D. C.; services honest and faithful; cause of death, typhoid fever.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in quarters Oct. 18 to Oct. 21, 1898, in line of duty; died in Div. Hosp. Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 21, 1898; cause of death, typhoid fever; remains sent to Fairfield, Ill., for burial; inventory of effects and final statements sent to Adjutant General's office Washington, D. C.; services honest and faithful...
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Sick in Hosp. Sept. 21 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; sick in Hosp. Dec. 5 to Dec. 6, 1898; died in Div. Hosp. Dec. 6, 1898, at Savannah, Ga.; cause of death, typhoid fever; remains and effects sent to St. Jacobs, Ill; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded to Adjutant General's office, Washington, D. C.; services honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Albion	Sick in Hosp. Dec. 14 to Dec. 18, 1898, inclusive; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, R. G. O. 80, Hdqrs. 7 A. C.; died in Div. Hosp. Dec. 18, 1898, at Savannah, Ga.; cause of death, spinal meningitis; remains and effects sent to Albion, Ill.; inventory of effects and final statements sent to Adjutant General's office, Washington, D. C.; service honest and faithful.
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Fairfield	Enrolled as Sergeant; mustered in as 2d Lieutenant and appointed 1st Lieutenant Co. H, 9th Ill., July 9, 1898; on leave of absence from Sept. 20, 1898, to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, per R. S. O. 80. Hdqrs. 7 A. C.; resigned at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 1, 1898; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Tucker W. Culbertson	Captain	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Rolla C. Pierson	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Edward E. Nash	2d Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
John G. Burus	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Charles B. Miller	Q. M. Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Joseph E. Alexander	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Charles B. Falley	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

COMPANY I.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as Captain; absent with leave from Nov. 4 to Nov 19, 1898, at Louisville, Ill., per S. O. 137, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Nov. 4, 1898; leave extended to Nov. 20, per S. O. 161, Hdqrs. 1st Div., 7th Army Corps, dated Nov. 14, 1898; in command of 3d Battalion from Sept. 10 to Sept. 19, 1898, per S. O. 73, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated April 4, 1899.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as 1st Lieutenant; absent with leave from Sept. 10 to Sept. 18, 1898, at Louisville, Ill., per S. O. No. 94, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 8, 1898; absent with leave with permission of Commanding General Division of Cuba, to visit United States, from March 2 to March 22, 1899, at Louisville, Ill., per S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated March 22, 1899; sick in quarters from Feb. 15 to Feb. 19, 1899, inclusive, incurred in line of duty; in command of company from Sept. 10 to Sept. 19, 1898, inclusive, and from Nov. 9 to Nov. 28, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. No. 73, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated April 4, 1899.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as 2d Lieutenant; absent on detached service as Acting Assistant Quartermaster 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, from Sept. 7 to Oct. 19, 1898, per S. O. No. 91, Hdqrs. 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 5, 1898; relieved by order of Commanding General 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Oct. 19, 1898; on special duty as Commissary Officer 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., from Aug. 14 to Aug. 30, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 14, dated Aug. 14, 1898; relieved by order of Commanding Officer 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Aug. 30, 1898 .....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled as private, mustered in as 1st Sergeant; drew pay as 1st Sergeant from June 28, 1898, to July 2, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Arcola	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporol from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Dec. 1, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 62, dated Dec. 1, 1898; tried by Summary Court Sept. 30, 1898, for violation of the 32d Article of War, absent less than one day, sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); deducted from September, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $1.45.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Clay City	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Sergeant; drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; on furlough at Clay City, Ill., from Sept. 27 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, per 3d indorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou	Bible Grove..	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Sergeant; drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from July 28 to July 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 6 to Sept. 8, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 11 to Sept. 23, 1898, inclusive, at Bible Grove, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $2.88

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Marvin E. Murvin	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Charles G. Jones.....	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Daniel A. Gilliland....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Arthur A. Telford.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
William E. Wood.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Jesse M. Williams	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
James A. Beard.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Dora S. Tolivar	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Daniel B. Allender....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28, to July 7, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Dec. 1, 1898, per R. O. No. 62, dated Dec. 1, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 3 to Sept. 13, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 23 to Sept. 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Div. hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Sept. 29 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough at Louisville, Ill., from Oct. 12 to Nov. 8, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30..
Springfield	Maj. Ballou	SailorSprings	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Corporal March 1, 1899, per R. O. 122, dated March 1, 1899; sick in quarters from Dec. 27 to Dec. 28, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty .....
Springfield	Maj. Ballou	SailorSprings	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from Aug. 16 to Aug. 21, 1898, inclusive; sick at Pablo Beach, Fla., from Aug. 22 to Sept. 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Jan. 24 to Jan. 26, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from Jan. 28 to Jan. 30, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough at Sailor Springs, Ill., from Sept. 6 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty .....
Springfield	Maj. Ballou	Salem	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $1.15....
Springfield	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 8 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters from July 16 to July 18, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.60.....
Springfield	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.22.....
Springfield	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per R. O. No. 8, dated July 26, 1898; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 6 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Dec. 23 to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough at Louisville, Ill., from Nov. 7 to Dec. 12, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield	Maj. Ballou	Hoosier	Enrolled as private, mustered in as musician; appointed Corporal from musician July 26, 1898, per R. O. No. 8, dated July 26, 1898; drew Corporal's pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.04.....
Springfield	Maj. Ballou	Clay City	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Nov. 18, 1898, per R. O. No. 50, dated Nov. 18, 1898; tried by Summary Court March 13, 1899, violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00); deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Joseph Shinn	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
James P. Roberson	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Noah Walborn	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
William E. Stebbins	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
George Britton	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Effingham....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 1, 1898, per R. O. No. 62, dated —— 1, 1898; absent on detached service at 1st Division headquarters, 7th Army Corps, as provost guard per order Commanding General, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, from Nov. 18, 1898, to April 5, 1899; due U. S. $0.07.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Sailor Spri'gs	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 1, 1898; per R. O. No. 62, dated Dec. 1, 1898, sick in quarters from July 15 to July 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Aug. 18 to Aug. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 8 to Sept. 11, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 23 to Sept. 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 28 to Oct. 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from March 10 to March 13, 1899, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from March 28 to March 29, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from March 30 to March 31, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; reduced from Corperal to private July 26, 1898 per R. O. No. 8, dated July 26, 1898; due difference between pay of private and Corporal from July 8, 1898, to July 25, 1898, inclusive; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 1, 1898, per R. O. No. 62, dated Dec. 1, 1898; absent on detached service at 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, as Acting Quartermaster Sergeant, per S. O. No. 37, headquarters 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 7, 1898, from Oct. 7, 1898, to April 12, 1899, inclusive; absent on furlough with permission of Commanding General of Division of Cuba to visit United States from March 25 to April 14, 1899, inclusive; furlough extended to include the date of arrival of the regiment in the United States per order Secretary of War; due United States twenty dollars and ninety cents ($20.90), amount of transportation furnished soldier and one day's cooked rations fifty-one cents ($0.51) by Captain F. W. Miller, Chief Mustering Officer, from Harrisburg, Pa., to Savannah, Ga.; ordered discharged from the service of the United States to date April 14, 1899, per S. O. No. 90, A. G. O., dated April 18, 1899; paragraph 27, S. O. No. 90, April 18, 1899, A. G. O., relating to Corporal Noah Walborn is revoked per S. O. No. 104, A. G. O., dated May 4, 1899; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Ava	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Mar. 1, 1899, per R. O. No. 122, dated Mar. 1, 1899; sick in quarters from Sept. 18 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough at Ava, Ill., from Oct. 4 to Nov. 4, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Nov. 4 to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive, per order of Secretary of War, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Hord.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Apr. 3, 1899, per R. O. No. 162, dated Apr. 3, 1899; sick in quarters from Jan. 18 to Jan. 20, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from Feb. 4 to Feb. 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Albert Fitzgerald	Artificer	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 8, 189
Frank West	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
William T. Vaughan	Musician	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Herschel McGowan	Musician	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Frank V. Pierson	Cook	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
George S. Anderson	Private	June 28, 1898	Clay City	July 8, 1898
James W. Ackison	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
George Arbuckle	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Nathan N. Arbuckle	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Alonzo B. Allhands	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Philip Ausmus	Private	July 10, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Harvey Britton	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Perley Beal	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Litchfield.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Artificer; drew pay as Artificer from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Wagoner; drew pay as Wagoner from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Sailor Springs	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Musician; sick in quarters from Oct. 16 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from Feb. 16 to Feb. 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.21.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Lawr'nceville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Musician from private Jan. 18, 1899, per R. O. No. 2, dated Jan. 18, 1899; due U. S., $0.07.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Company Cook from private Nov. 1, 1898, per R. O. No. 25½, dated Nov. 1, 1898; due U. S., $0.04.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Feb. 12, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00) and five days' labor; fine deducted on March, 1899, payroll; sick in quarters from Feb. 11 to 12, 1899, inclusive, incurred in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Apr. 4, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War; fined five (5) days' extra duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Hord.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Jan. 25, 1899; sick in quarters Feb. 11, 1899; sick in quarters Apr. 9, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 30 to Aug. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 28 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters from Nov. 9 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters from Dec. 28, 1898, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in hospital from Oct. 7 to Nov. 16, 1898; on sick furlough from Nov. 16 to Dec. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Louisville, Ill., per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.03.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Ludlow.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Sept. 17 to Sept. 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Sept. 30 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 13 to Nov. 21, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick quarters from Nov. 18 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Hord.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Sept. 23 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 5 to Nov. 9, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.09.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Hord.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; absent on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, per endorsement Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 19 to Sept. 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 8 to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 22 to Nov. 27, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Edgar Blair	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
James Barnett	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
George Batze	Private	Nov. 25, 1898	Savannah, Ga	Nov. 25, 1898
James E. Creech	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
James Carter	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Thomas R. Carter	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Elden H. Coleman	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Edward Crackel	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
William S. Compton	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Thomas H. Cook	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Hiram J. Daggett	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Harvey Edwards	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
William H. Eastin	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
David W. Freeman	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
John H. Franklin	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Henry A. Gross	Private	June 28, 1898	Sailor Springs	July 8, 1898
Daniel C. Gowen	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Oct. 5 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 1 to Nov. 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 8 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private.....
Savannah, Ga.	.....	Savannah, Ga.	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred from Co. D to Co. I, Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. 111, Hdqrs. 9th Ill., dated Feb. 13, 1899.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City	Enrolled and mustered in as private; due U. S $0.30.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; absent on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, at Louisville, Ill., per third endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; due U. S. $0 07.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Pana	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 5 to Sept. 12, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb. 2 to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from Feb. 8 to Feb. 11, 1899, all in line of duty...
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City	Enrolled and mustered in as private; absent on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, at Clay City, Ill., per third endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; due U. S. $0.17.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Oct. 5 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Feb. 14, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentence, five days' extra duty; sick in quarters Aug. 13 to Aug. 15, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty; sick in quarters from Nov. 3 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; tried by Summary Court April 4, 1899, violation 62d Article of War; fined five (5) days' extra duty; due U. S. $0.18...
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Nov. 3 to Nov. 5, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty; due U. S. $0.04.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in 2d Division hospital from Jan. 17 to Feb. 28, 1899, inclusive, incurred in line of duty.
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Bible Grove..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 23 to Sept. 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 6 to Nov. 8, 1898, inclusive; absent, on sick furlough from Nov. 9 to Dec. 12, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.21.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Hord	Enrolled and mustered in as private; due U. S. $4.13.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City	Enrolled and mustered in as private.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Sail'r Springs	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Oct. 5 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Oskaloosa	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Feb. 14, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to three (3) days' extra duty; tried by Summary Court April 4, 1899, violation 62d Article of War; fined five (5) days' extra duty; due U. S. $0.07.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Berkey E. Hodge	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Dolph A. Hord	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
John A. Harden	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Ulysess Hagon	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Huston A. Heath	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Will L. Holman	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Charles S. Johnson	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
John Kaiser	Private	June 28, 1898	Salem	July 8, 1898
Elmer C. Knight	Private	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 8, 1898
Benjamin F. Keeler	Private	June 28, 1898	Clay City	July 8, 1898
Thomas. J. Krutsinger	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Oscar E. Kincaid	Private	July 10, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
George C. Landis	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
George Laird	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Nimrick McKinney	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Hord.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 24 to Sept. 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 11 to March 15, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; absent on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, at Hord, Ill., per 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C., dated Sept. 26, 1898.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Oct. 8 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty; due U. S $4 65.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Hill.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Nov. 28 to Dec. 4, 1898, sick in quarters from Dec. 24 to Dec. 29, 1898, sick in hospital from Jan. 9 to Jan. 14, 1899, sick in quarters from Jan. 21 to Jan. 24, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters from March 15 to March 21, 1899, incurred in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Sailor Spri'gs	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in hospital from Aug. 27 to Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters from Feb. 1 to Feb. 3, 1899, incurred in line of duty; absent on sick furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 24, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Casey.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 25 to Sept. 28, 1898, incurred in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as Corporal; reduced from Corporal to private Dec. 1, 1898, by request per R. O. No. 62, dated Dec. 1, 1898; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 25 to July 27, 1898; sick in hospital from Oct. 27 to Nov. 3, 1898, all in line of duty; detailed at Brig. Hdqrs. 2d Brig., 2d Div. 7th A. C., as Brig. Clerk Sept 23, 1898, to April 12, 1899, per G. O. No 36, Hdqrs. 2d Brig., 2d Div. 7th A. C., dated Sept. 23, 1898.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Salem.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; due U. S. $2.30.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Rileyville....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 11 to July 13, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in hospital from Jan. 17 to Feb. 3, 1899, inclusive, incurred in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 18 to 22, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters from Aug. 13 to Aug 15, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters from Oct. 31 to Nov. 5, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters from Nov. 12 to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters from Nov. 16 to Nov. 27, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Hord.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Nov 2 to Nov. 5, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty; due U. S. $0.38.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Salem.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Oct. 18 to Oct. 21, 1898, inclusive, sick in Regt. Hosp. from Nov. 8 to Nov. 12, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters from Nov. 12 to Nov 27, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred to Co. I from Co. G, Feb. 13, 1899, per R. O. No. 110, dated Feb. 13, 1899.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Sailor Spri'gs	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 30 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters from Feb. 6 to Feb. 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $2.44.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Edward McCohun	Private	June 28, 1898	Salem	July 8, 1898
Leverne Neeley	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Virgil K. Purcell	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Charles Purcell	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Frank Payne	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Lorenzo D. Peter	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
William S. Potts	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Jacob G. Patridge	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Charles H. Price	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Otto Rice	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Zina Rodgers	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Squire S. Smith	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Allen T. Sullivan	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Brubaker.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 20 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Jan. 31 to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty...
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 15 to July 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 8 to Nov. 12, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 28 to Sept. 30, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 19 to Oct. 21, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.22.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Sailor Spri'gs	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; reduced to private from Corporal, July 26, 1898, per R. O. No. 8, dated July 26, 1898; due difference between pay of private and Corporal, from July 8 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.04.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Sailor Spri'gs	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Nov. 3 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 8 to Nov. 12, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court April 4, 1899, violation 62d Article of War; fined five (5) days' extra duty; due U. S. $0.54.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 26 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 19 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 14 to Nov. 24, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.04.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Sailor Spri'gs	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 19 to Sept. 26, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Aug. 13 to Aug. 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 18 to Nov. 23, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from April 14 to April 15, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters April 16, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Noble	Enrolled and mustered in as private; due U. S. $0.57.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; due U. S. $1.81 .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Noble.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in 1st Division Hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 20 to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough at Noble, Ill., from Nov. 15 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Bible Grove..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 7 to Sept. 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 29 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 17 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division Hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Jan. 16 to Feb. 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $14.53.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Nov. 17, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00); deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; on detached service as Cook, at Hdqrs. 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, from Sept. 23 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 23, 1898; relieved by verbal order of Commanding General 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Oct. 10, 1898; sick in quarters from Jan. 13 to Feb. 12, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.38.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Edgar M. Stucker	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Charles A. Sallee	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Garvin Shoulders	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel	July 8, 1898
Stephen F. Thornton	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
John M. Williams	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Morrison E. Williams	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Henry Williams	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Pearl R. White *Discharged (by order).*	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Alford C. Culbertson	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
James A. Eaton	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Rileyville	Enrolled and mustered in as private.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Bradford, Ind.	Enrolled and mustered in as private; due U. S. $2.38.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Dec. 7, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5.00) and ten (10) days labor; fine deducted on January, 1899, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Apr. 4, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to five (5) days extra duty; tried by Summary Court Apr. 16, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00); disapproved by Commanding Officer of 9th Illinois Volunteer Infantry; transferred to Co. I from Co. G, Feb. 13, 1899, per R O. No. 110, dated Feb. 13, 1899; due U. S. $0.18.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Nov. 10 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.33.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	SailorSprings	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Ju y 13 to July 20, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 16 to Oct. 20, inclusive, all in line of duty; absent on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, per 3d Endorsement, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Omega.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; on sick furlough from Nov. 12 to Dec. 13, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.45.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Iola	Enrolled and mustered in as private.....
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Sept. 18 to Nov. 17, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 18 to Dec. 17, 1898, inclusive, at Louisville, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended to include date of discharge, per order of Secretary of War, all in line of duty; descriptive list and final statements mailed to commanding officer at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Jan. 17, 1899; discharged Jan. 27, 1899, per S. O. No. 22, A. G. O., dated Jan. 27, 1899; amount due soldier on clothing allowance, as stated on final statement, $17.89; amount actually due soldier at this date (Jan. 17, 1899), $18.96; services honest and faithful..
Springfield ...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; drew pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; tried by Summary Court at Josiah Simpson hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., Jan. 7, 1899, for violation of 32d Article of War (absent less than one day); sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00); approved Jan. 9, 1899; deducted from January, 1899, pay-roll; sick in regimental hospital from Oct. 17 to Oct 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 20 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in Josiah Simpson general hospital from Nov. 11, 1898, to Feb. 23, 1899, inclusive; descriptive list and final statements mailed soldier Jan. 20, 1899; discharged Feb. 23, 1899, per order of Secretary of War; services honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
John B. Culbertson...	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Tim Fielder	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Henry U. Gibson.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Charles Gilliland.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Sailor Springs...	July 8, 1898
Richard H. Hudson...	Private	June 28, 1898	Clay City.....	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant: drew pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 8, 1898, inclusive; reduced from Sergeant to private Dec. 1, 1898, per R. O. No. 62, dated Dec. 1, 1898; on detached service as Quartermaster Sergeant at Headquarters of 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, from Sept. 19 to Sept. 27, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. No. 36, Headquarters 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 23, 1898; sick in quarters July 16, 1898; sick in quarters July 23, 1898; sick in quarters July 25, 1898; sick in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Sept. 27 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 15 to Dec 15, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended to date of discharge, per order of Secretary of War, all in line of duty; descriptive list and final statements mailed to soldier at Louisville, Ill., Jan. 17, 1899; discharged Jan. 25, 1899, per G. O. No. 22, A. G. O., dated Jan. 25, 1899; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Orange, Ind..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Aug. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Dec. 28, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Feb. 9 to Mar. 8, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended to date of discharge by order of Secretary of War, all in line of duty; descriptive list and final statements mailed to soldier Mar. 4, 1899; discharged Mar. 24, 1899, per S. O. No. 72, A. G. O., dated Mar. 24, 1899; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters July 13 to July 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Aug. 17 to Sept. 11, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov 5 to Dec 4, 1898, inclusive; sick in Ft. McPherson, Ga., hospital, from Dec. 16 to Dec. 25, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 11, 1898, to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on sick furlough from Dec. 26, 1898, to Jan. 25, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended until date of discharge, by order of Secretary of War, all in line of duty; descriptive list and final statements mailed soldier Feb. 1, 1899; discharged Feb. 6, 1899, per S. O. No. 30, A. G. O., dated Feb. 6, 1899; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	SailorSprings	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 11 to July 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in Ft. McPherson hospital from Nov. 29 to Dec. 18, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Dec. 19, 1898, to Jan. 18, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended to date of discharge, by order of Secretary of War; descriptive list and final statements mailed to soldier Feb. 18, 1899; discharged March 6, 1899, per S. O. No. 55, A. G. O., dated March 8, 1899; service honest and faithful.
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Clay City	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in 1st Div. hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 22 to Nov 10, 1898, inclusive; sick in Josiah Simpson hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., from Nov. 11, 1898, to Jan. 27, 1899, inc.; descriptive list mailed C. O. Josiah Simpson Hosp. Jan. 20, 1899; discharged at Josiah Simpson hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., Jan. 27, 1899, per order Secretary of War; discharge and final statements given at above hospital; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Charles Kellimus	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Silas G. Philips	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
John Spriggs.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Charles A. Smith	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Bible Grove..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Nov. 23 to Nov. 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in general hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 6, 1898, to Jan. 10, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough Jan. 11 to Feb. 10, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended to date of discharge, by order of Secretary of War, all in line of duty; descriptive list and final statements mailed to commanding officer, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Feb. 7, 1899; discharged Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 43, A. G. O., dated Feb. 21, 1899; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Oct. 7 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 15 to Oct. 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Div. hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 28 to Oct. 29, 1898, inclusive: sick in Josiah Simpson hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., from Oct. 30 to Dec. 21, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Dec. 22 to Jan. 21, 1899, inclusive; furlough extended to date of discharge, per order Secretary of War, all in line of duty; final statements mailed soldier at Louisville, Ill., March 1, 1899; discharged March 6, per S. O. No. 55, A. G. O., dated March 8, 1899; service honest and faithful; descriptive list furnished Josiah Simpson hospital .....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Louisville	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; reduced from Corporal to private July 26, 1898, per R. O. No. 8, dated July 26, 1898; due difference in pay between that of Corporal and private from July 8 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; on detached service as clerk at Hdqrs. 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, per S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 23, 1898, from Sept. 23, 1898, to Oct. 10, 1898; relieved by order of Commanding General 2d Brigadh, 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, Nov. 10, 1898; sick in 2d Div. hospital, 7th Army Corps, Oct. 10 to Jan. 14, 1899, inclusive, incurred in line of duty; discharged Jan. 4, 1899, per telegraphic instructions of the Secretary of War, Jan. 3, 1899, confirmed by S. O. No. 26, A. G. O., dated Feb. 1, 1899; service honest and faithful; descriptive list mailed soldier at Ft. Meyer, Va., Nov. 27, 1898; discharge and final statements furnished at hospital at Ft. Meyer, Va.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou	Hord.....	Transferred from Co. K to Co. I, Oct. 20, 1898, per Reg. Order No. 24 dated Oct. 20, 1898; sick in quarters from Nov. 18 to Nov. 20, 1898, inclusive; sick in general hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 4, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Jan. 5 to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended to include date of discharge, per S. O. 27, Hdqrs. Jefferson Barracks, Mo., dated Jan. 1, 1899; descriptive list mailed Commanding Officer Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Feb. 7, 1899; discharged Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 43, A. G. O., dated Feb. 21, 1899; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Charles H. Skates	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Discharged (for disability). William G. Kuhlig....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Simeon N. Hinds.....	Musician	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Samuel Blair.....	Private	July 6, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Marshall Jolliffe.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Thompson A. McKinney.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	SailorSprings	Enrolled and mustered in as private; absent on furlough from Nov. 24, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Nov. 12, 1898; sick in quarters from Oct. 5 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 2 to Nov. 5, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Dec. 1 to Dec. 21, 1898, inclusive; absent on sick furlough from Dec. 22 to Jan. 21, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended to include date of discharge, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Jefferson Barracks, Mo., dated Jan. 11, 1899, all in line of duty; descriptive list and final statements mailed to C. O. Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Jan. 17, 1899; discharged Jan. 26, 1899, per S. O. No. 24, A. G. O., dated Jan. 26, 1899; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, R. O. No. 8, dated July 26, 1898; sick in quarters July 16 to July 18, 1898, inclusive, incurred in line of duty; discharged Sept. 12, 1898, by surgeon's certificate of disability, per 4th endorsement 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 9, 1898; service honest and faithful; drew Corporal pay from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; discharge and final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Ramsey	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed musician from private July 26, 1898, per R. O. No. 8, dated July 26, 1898; absent on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 14, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; discharged Dec. 9, 1898, per telegraphic instructions of Secretary of War, dated Dec. 5, 1898; confirmed by S. O. No. 298, A. G. O., dated Dec. 19, 1898; service honest and faithful; discharge and final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 22 to July 24, 1898, inclusive, not incurred in line of duty; discharged Sept. 12, 1898, by surgeon's certificate of disability, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Aug. 25, 1898; service honest and faithful; discharge and final statements furnished ....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Sept. 6, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar and fifty cents ($1.50); deducted on final statements; discharged Sept. 12, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 9, 1898; service honest and faithful; discharge and final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 14 to 19, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 23 to Oct. 30, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 5 to Nov. 29, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged Nov. 30, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Nov. 29, 1898; service honest and faithful; discharge and final statements furnished.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Wm. C. McElyea.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Ernest G. Rubens	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Transferred. Clarence Bixby.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Frank Bradshaw	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Carmel.....	July 8, 1898
Frank Clay.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Emil C. Johnson	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Charles H. Padfield...	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
James Tierney	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Oscar E. Trout.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
Died. Clint J. Ely.....	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898
John H. Creech	Private	June 28, 1898	Louisville	July 8, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Oskaloosa....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; discharged Nov. 8, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Nov. 7, 1898; service honest and faithful; discharge and final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; absent on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, at Clay City, Ill., per 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters from Nov. 11 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive, not incurred in line of duty; discharged Jan. 2, 1899, on surgeon's certificate of disability, per 3d endorsement Hdqrs. U. S. Forces, near Savannah, Ga., dated Jan. 1, 1899; service no good; discharge and final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Transferred to Co. I from Co. G, March 6, 1899, per R. O. No. 127, dated March 6, 1899; transferred to Co. G from Co. I, April 6, 1899, per R. O. 166, dated April 6, 1899; descriptive list furnished April 6, 1899.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Mt. Carmel...	Transferred to Co. I from Co. G, March 6, 1899, per R. O. No. 127, dated March 6, 1899; tranferred to Co. G from Co. I, April 6, 1899, per R. O. 166 dated April 6, 1899; descriptive list furnished April 6, 1899.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Salem.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps from Co. I, Sept 1, 1898, per S. O. No. 71, headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 1, 1898; descriptive list furnished Sept. 1, 1898.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred to Co. F from Co. I, July 22, 1898, per R. O. No. 5, dated July 22, 1898; descriptive list furnished July 22, 1898.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Ashley.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred to Co. H from Co. I, Oct. 20, 1898, per R. O. No. 24, dated Oct. 20, 1898; descriptive list furnished Oct. 20, 1898.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Terre. Haute, Indiana.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps from Co. I, Sept. 1, 1898, per R. O. No. 71, dated Sept. 1, 1898; descriptive list furnished Sept. 1, 1898.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred to Co. E from Co. I July 21, 1898, per R. O. No. 4, dated July 21, 1898; descriptive list furnished July 21, 1898.....
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Louisville....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Sergeant; drew Sergeant's pay from June 28 to July 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Nov. 18 to Nov. 20, 1898, inclusive; died Nov. 20, 1898, incurred in line of duty; final statements and inventory of personal effects mailed Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.; service honest and faithful; died in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Savannah, Ga., of cerebro spinal meningitis.
Springfield...	Maj. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private: sick in quarters from Oct. 12 to Oct. 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Oct. 20 to 29, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough at Clay City, Ill., from Oct. 30 to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, from Dec. 6 to Dec. 30, 1898, inclusive; died Dec. 30, 1898, all in line of duty; final statements and inventory of effects forwarded to A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; service honest and faithful; died in 1st Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, Savannah, Ga., of cerebro spinal meningitis.....

Hosted by Google

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Charles A. Brown	Captain	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Edward F. Heiserman	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Grant Irvin	2d Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
James S. Johnson	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
James J. Murphy	Q. M. Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Amos A. Strickland	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

COMPANY K.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as 1st Lieutenant, commanding company from July 20 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 19 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 16 to 25, inclusive, as per S. O. No. 80, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, April 13, 1899, per G.O. No. 155, paragraph 1, A. G. O., S. 1898; appointed Captain Nov. 16, 1898, vice Capt. A. M. Kirley, resigned, and assumed command of company same date.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled as a private and mustered in as 1st Sergeant; paid as 1st Sergeant from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; appointed 1st Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant Nov. 16, 1898, and assumed duties on same date; mustered in as 1st Lieutenant Nov. 26, 1898; sick in quarters from April 10 to 14, 1899, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from April 19 to May 20, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Q. M. Sergeant; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 12 to 19, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 19 to Nov. 17, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; appointed 2d Lieutenant Nov. 20, 1898, and mustered in at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 26, 1898; sick in quarters from March 16 to 20, 1899, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from March 20 to April 5, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as Q. M. Sergeant from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Sheller.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive; Aug. 20 to 30, 1898, inclusive; Sept. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive; Sept. 4, 1898; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., from Sept. 4 to 10, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 11 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; appointed 1st Sergeant from Sergeant Nov. 16, 1898, per R. G. O No. 55, dated Savannah, Ga., Nov. 16, 1898; received pay as Sergeant from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Nashville.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Nov. 16, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 55, dated same date; appointed Q. M. Sergeant from Corporal Nov. 20, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 59, paragraph 2, dated same date.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Sheller.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; on furlough from Oct. 14 to 23, 1898, inclusive, at Waltonville, Ill., per third endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 14, 1898; furlough extended Oct. 24 to Nov. 8, 1898, inclusive, per endorsement A. G. O., Oct. 23, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 20 to 22, 1898, inclusive; Dec. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Oct. 20, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 40, paragraph 1, of same date; received pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thomas A. Caborn....	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Lloyd L. Campbell....	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Fred R. Rummenie...	Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Everett C. Reece.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Louis C. Scrivner.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 6, 1898
Joseph V. Hertel.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Alonzo Boker.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; received pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Nov. 16, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 55; absent, sick in hospital, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from Feb. 19 to March 11, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $4.06.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Carmi.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Sept. 5 to 14, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., from Sept. 14 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 12 to Nov. 8, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; appointed Sergeant from private Nov. 16, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 55½, of same date.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Quincy	Enrolled and mustered in as private; on furlough at Quincy, Ill., from July 23 to 25, 1898, inclusive, per verbal R. G. O., sick in quarters Aug. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 31 to Sept. 1, 1898, inclusive, April 4 to 11, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; appointed Corporal from private Nov. 16, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 55; absent on detached service at Adjutant's office as clerk Dec. 13, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 36; appointed Sergeant from Corporal Feb. 3, 1899, per R. G. O. No. 98; due U. S. $0.23...
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled as a private and mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters from Sept. 23 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; received pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 87.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Belle Rive....	Transferred to company from Co. F, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. S. O. No. 2, dated July 20, 1898; joined company at Springfield, Ill., on same date; sick in quarters July 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Oct. 15 to Oct. 26, 1898, inclusive, at Belle Rive, Ill., per 3d endorsement Hdqrs. 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 15, 1898; sick in quarters from Jan. 16 to 18, 1899, inclusive; April 9 to April 11, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; appointed Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8; received pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 26, 1898, inclusive; overdrew pay difference between private and Corporal for time from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Divide	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.; sick in quarters from Oct 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; received pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Elk Prairie...	Enrolled as a private and mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters from July 15 to July 24, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; received pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Pascal Williams	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
James F. Ray	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
William O. Bourland	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Walter S. Lee	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Ira Mannen	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Geo. C. Cunningham	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Charles G. Allen	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Millard F. Marlow	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; absent on detached service at brigade headquarters as Clerk, per R. G. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 23, 1898; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, from Sept. 25 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, Ft. Thomas, Ky., from Oct. 9 to Nov 24, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 24 to Nov. 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; received pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Shéller	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Oct. 20, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 40, paragraph 2, of same date, Jacksonville, Fla.; sick in quarters from Sept. 23 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 30 to Oct 1, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Woodlawn....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Oct. 20, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 40, paragraph 3, of same date, Jacksonville, Fla.; sick in quarters from Sept. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $2 81.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 28, 1898, per R S. O. No. 61, of same date, Savannah, Ga.; tried by Summary Court Sept. 19, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War (absent less than one day) finding, not guilty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Waltonville ..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 28, 1898, per R. S O No. 61, of same date, Savannah, Ga.; sick in quarters from Aug. 1 to 2, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 5 to 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 24.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as Musician; absent on detached service at brigade headquarters as Mounted Orderly, per order Gen. Douglas, commanding 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Sept. 10, 1898; appointed Corporal from musician, Feb. 3, 1899, per R. G. O. No 98, dated Feb. 3, 1899, Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba; returned to company from brigade headquarters, April 4, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 34; detached as Clerk at Adjutant's office April 5, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 163, of same date; due U. S $0.30.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Feb. 15, 1899, per R S O No. 113, of same date, Havana, Cuba; on furlough from Sept 24 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 21, 1898; sick in quarters from Nov. 25 to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Marlow	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Feb 20, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 115, of same date, Havana, Cuba; sick in quarters from July 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Dec 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, March 7 to 16, 1899, inclusive, March 16 to April 4, 1899, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital ship Missouri April 4 to 12, 1899, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, Fort Monroe, Va., April 12 to May 20, 1899, all in line of duty; discharged and final statements transmitted to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to Josiah Simpson General Hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va.; due U. S. $0.14.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
John H. Woodland....	Chief Cook.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Clarence Westcott....	Bugler.....	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Joseph V. Brock.....	Bugler.....	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 6, 1898
Henry Frank.....	Artificer.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 10, 1898
Cal. E. Evans.....	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Charles E. Allen.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
William M. Anderson.	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Wm. H. Bamberger...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Chief Cook from private Dec. 1, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 66, of same date, Savannah, Ga.; tried by Summary Court Sept. 19, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave, finding, not guilty; sick in quarters from Aug. 2 to 5, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....
Springfield ...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed bugler by verbal order of company commander July 11, 1898; due U. S. $0 07....
Springfield ...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Marion	Enrolled and mustered in as a musician; transferred to company from regimental band, per R G. O. No. 65, dated Dec. 2, 1898; joined company at Savannah, Ga., same date; appointed bugler from private Feb 3, 1899, per verbal order of company commander.....
Springfield ...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Marlow	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Artificer from private Nov. 16, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 55, of same date, Savannah, Ga; sick in quarters Aug. 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 2 to 7, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 3 to 4, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 17, 1899, for violation of 32d and 62d Article of War, absent less than one day, Feb. 17, 1899, sentenced to forfeiture of three dollars ($3.00); deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S $0.01.....
Springfield ...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; tried by Summary Court Aug. 22, 1898, for violation 32d Artice of War, absent less than one day without leave, sentenced to two day's confinement and forfeiture of five dollars ($5 00), deducted August, 1898, pay-roll; appointed wagoner from private April 15, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 178, dated April 15, 1899; due U. S. $0 14.....
Springfield ...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Sheller.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Sept. 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive; Dec. 15 to 19, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.43 .....
Springfield ...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 10 to 22, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 22 to Oct. 27, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., per G. O. No 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Oct 22 to Nov. 20, 1898, inclusive, as per endorsement on furlough from A. G. O., Washington, D. C., dated Oct. 22, 1898; absent, sick in hospital at Ft. McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 4, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Jan. 5 to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114 A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; furlough extended to include May 20, 1899, by Capt. Edgar W. Cowe mustering officer Augusta, Ga., May 18, 1899, by authority granted by Secretary of War; entitled to one month's extra pay not having been in foreign service; discharge and final statements transmitted to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to Mt. Vernon, Ill.....
Springfield ...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital 2d Div. 7th A. C., Havana, Cuba, from March 16 to 26, 1899, inclusive; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Zolpha Springs, Fla., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C., dated Sept 26 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due. U. S. $0.04 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Jesse O. Birdsong....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Samuel Bourland.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
George B. Bullock	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt, Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
William S. Campbell..	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Joseph A. Campbell...	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 18, 1898
John Casey	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 10, 1898
Samuel L. Cooper.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Oct. 14, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct, sentenced to 15 day's labor and forfeiture of fifteen dollars and sixty cents ($15 60), deducted on October. 1898; pay-roll; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Woodlawn....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Oct. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive; Nov. 23 to 27, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, at Woodlawn, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C. dated Sept. 26, 1898.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Ashley.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in regimental hospital from Aug. 24 to Sept. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 17 to 25, 1898, inclusive; Sept. 26 to 29, 1898, inclusive; Oct. 1 to 2, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; Oct 30 to Nov. 2, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 12 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 9 to 16, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 17 to Feb. 18, 1899, inclusive, all not in line of duty...
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Dix	Enrolled as a private and mustered in as musician; reduced from musician to private by verbal order company commander July 11, 1898; tried by Summary Court Aug. 22, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to two days confinement and forfeiture of five dollars ($5.00) deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; sick in quarters from Oct. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Ashley.....	Transferred to company from Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. G O. No 3, dated July 21, 1898; joined company at Springfield, Ill., July 21, 1898; absent sick in hospital 2d, Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville; Fla., from Sept. 21 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, on sick furlough from Oct. 3 to Nov. 2, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No 114. A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters from Sept 18 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 5 to 6, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 11 to 12, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Williamsville	Enrolled and mustered in as private; absent on detached service at brigade headquarters as Assistant Cook per B. G. O. No. 81½, headquarters 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Dec. 19, 1898; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Tazewell Co..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 17 to 22, 1898, inclusive; Nov. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Savannah, Ga., from Nov 4 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on detached service at brigade headquarters, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, per B. S. O No. 18, dated March 6, 1899; due U. S. $0.43.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Were.	When.
James Dobbs	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
William T. Dudley	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Hosea B. Fagan	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Emil T. G. Frank	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Clarence M. Goddard	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Bert Hadley	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Orchardville..	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; tried by Summary Court Oct. 13, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to five days hard labor; tried by summary Court Nov. 3, 1898, violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to five days hard labor and forfeiture of three dollars ($3.00); deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Nov. 22, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to one day's extra duty; sick in quarters from Jan. 25 to 29, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 30 to Feb. 18, 1899, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from Feb. 19 to April 4, 1899, inclusive all not in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Sheller	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Ma ch 24, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to forfeiture of fifty cents ($0.50), deducted March, 1899, pay-roll; sick in quarters from July 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, July 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 25 to 26, 1898 inclusive, Nov. 27 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 2 to 4, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 18 to 21, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Oct. 7 to 12, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Waltonville ..	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Aug. 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 17 to 18, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, March 16 to 22, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Marlow	Enrolled and mustered in as private; absent on detached service at 2d Div., 7th A. C., Jacksonville, Fla., as orderly Aug. 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 29, dated Aug. 21, 1898; returned to company at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 20, 1898; tried by S C Sept. 20, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar; deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; sick in quarters from Sept. 18 to 19, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 7 to 9, 1899, inclusive, absent, sick in hospital, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from Jan. 9 to 17, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon ...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; reduced from Corporal to private, per R. G. O. No. 8, dated July 26, 1898; difference of pay between private and Corporal due from July 10 to 25, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Oct. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 25 to 27, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 28 to Feb. 18, 1899, inclusive, first in line of duty, last two not in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Mar. 11, 1899, for viol tion of 33d Article of War—absent from dress parade; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar; deducted on March, 1889, pay-roll..
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Belle Rive....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Dec. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty .....

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Larren N. Harris.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Charles M. Harper....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Richard A. Helm.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
John N. Henry	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
William R. Hobbs.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Willis G. Hodge.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Widfred R. Hurtt.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from July 20 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Aug 2 to 4, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 11 to 13, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital of 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., from Aug. 13 to Sept. 21, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 22 to Oct 21, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Oct. 22 to Dec. 4, 1898, inclusive, per 4th Endorsement 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 20, 1898, as per endorsement on furlough from A. G. O., dated Sept. 22, 1898, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Aug 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 17 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 11 to 22, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 22 to Oct. 21, 1898, inclusive, per G.O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; deduct from overpay on February, 1899, pay-roll, fifteen dollars and sixty cents ($15.60); absent, sick in hospital of 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, Jan. 23 to Feb. 2, 1899, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, in hospital ship Missouri, and in United States general hospital at Savannah, Ga., from Mar 1, 1899, to Apr. 28, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Aug. 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 3 to 4, 1898, inclusive, Nov 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Dec 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Mar. 10, 1899, for violation of 33d Article of War—absent from dress parade; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll..
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from July 28 to 31, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Sept. 19, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War—drunk and disorderly conduct; finding, not guilty; absent on detached service at Headquarters of 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Savannah, Ga., as chief cook, per S. O. Headquarters 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 31, 1898; returned to company from brigade headquarters Apr. 4, 1899 per B S. O No. 34, Headquarters 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, same date; due U. S. $0 84 .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Dix	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Dix, Ill., per 4th Endorsement Headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; tried by Summary Court Nov. 22, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War—absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to three days' extra duty; sick in quarters from Dec. 10 to 11, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S $0.57 .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Elk Prairie...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Oct. 4 to 5, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 11 to 12, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Oct. 15 to 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from Oct. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from Mar. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $2.47 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Jas. W. Hendrickson..	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Charles Hohimer.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Charley H. Isom	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
John E. Johnson.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
James Jackson.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Walter E. Jones.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Ira A. Krkpatrick	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Isaac F. Kirkpatrick..	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	CaseyCr'k, Ky	Transferred to Co. K from Co B. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. G O. No. 6½, dated July 27, 1898; joined company at Springfield, Ill., on same date; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., from Sept. 12 to Oct. 26, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Oct. 27 to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive, per G O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 9 to 12, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 7 to 8, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Mar. 10, 1899, for violation of 33d Article of War—absent from dress parade; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.57.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Owensboro, Ky	Transferred to company from Co. B. 9th Ill. Vol Inf., per R. G. O. No. 6½, dated July 27, 1898; joined company on same date; sick in quarters from March 8 to 21, 1899, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from Jan. 13 to 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	FitzGerrell...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 3 to 4, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 27 to 29, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Sept. 30, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; finding, not guilty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Sheller.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Sept. 30, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; finding, not guilty; sick in regimental hospital from Oct. 12 to 14, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; detailed on permanent detail at provost headquarters Jan 21, 1899, per G. O. 75, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps; returned to company April 9, 1899, Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba; due U. S. $0 43.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; tried by Summary Court Aug. 22, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to forfeiture of seven dollars and fifty cents ($7 50); deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll and reprimanded by Company Commander; sick in quarters from Sept. 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 18, 1899, for violation 32d and 62d Articles of War, absent less than one day without leave and drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar and fifty cents ($1.50); deducted on February, 1899, pay roll; reduced from Corporal to private, per R. S. O. No. 100, upon his own request, dated Feb. 1, 1899; received pay as Corporal June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $1.02.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Belle Rive....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Aug. 17 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.64 .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	FitzGerrell...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; due U S. $0.20.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	FitzGerrell...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 17 to 19, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 11 to 12, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Norman E. Kniffen ...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
William C. Kniffen ...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Frank H. Lanham.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Eugene H. Largent...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Lue C. Lawney.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
John C. Lee.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Robert H. Martin.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Jackson T. Mygatt....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Belle Rive....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Dec. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from Jan. 7 to 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty...
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Belle Rive....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters Oct. 4 to 9, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps Jacksonville, Fla., from Oct. 9 to 24, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 25 to Nov. 20, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Aug. 22 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 12 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Nov 10 to 11, 1898, inclusive, Nov 30 to Dec. 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; due U. S. $1.15.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Ashley.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 8 to 28, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., Oct. 30 to Dec. 27, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 27, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty...
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters Sept 26 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 2, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to twenty days' hard labor and forfeiture of five dollars ($5.00); deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	FitzGerrell...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters July 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 26 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 25 to Oct. 15, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 25 to Dec. 5, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 16 to 21, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct 15 to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	FitzGerrell...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Dec. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive, Sept 27 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court —— 17, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court April 18, 1899, for violation 21st Article of War, disobeying superior officers; sentenced to forfeiture of ten dollars ($10.00) and 30 days' confinement; tried by Summary Court April 18, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); tried by Summary Court April 18, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); tried by Summary Court April 18, 1899, for violation 20th Article of War, threatening superior officer and disrespectful behavior toward him; sentenced to forfeiture of five dollars ($5.00) and ten days' confinement at hard labor; all these findings disapproved by commanding officer 9th Ill. Vol. Inf May 9, 1899; due U. S. $0.14.....

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Clyde H. McCormick..	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Edward H. McEvers..	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 10, 1898
James M. McKenzie...	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Jesse McKenzie.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898
Frank McNail.....	Private	July 18, 1898	Springfield.....	July 18, 1898
Micke Mehring.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 10, 1898
Thomas R. Poole.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon.....	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from July 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive; absent sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., from Sept. 26 to Oct. 21, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 22 to Nov. 21, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Nov. 22 to Dec. 6, 1898, inclusive, per endorsement A. G. O.: on furlough dated Oct. 22, 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Jacksonville..	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Springfield, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 27, 1898; furlough extended from Oct. 12 to 30, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs 7th Army Corps, dated Oct 12, 1898; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Belle Rive....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters Nov. 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, in in line of duty; due U. S. $2 01.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Belle Rive....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Sept. 13 to 16, 1898, inclusive; absent sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., from Sept. 16 to Oct. 9, 1898, inclusive; absent sick in hospital, Ft. Thomas, Ky., Oct. 9 to 29, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 3 to Oct. 29, 1898, inclusive, per G. O 114, A. G. O., all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 07.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Ashley.....	Transferred to company from Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. G. O. No. 8, dated July 21, 1898; joined company at Springfield, Ill., on same date; sick in quarters from Nov. 13 to 16, 1898, Nov. 17 to 19, Dec. 1 to 4, Dec. 6 to 8, Dec. 22 to 23, inclusive, all in line of duty; absent sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from March 22 to 24, 1899, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital March 29, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Finney.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 15 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters from Dec. 6 to 7, 1898, inclusive, March 25 to 26, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Hoopston.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; tried by Summary Court Sept. 14, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to three days' extra duty; sick in quarters from Aug 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 15 to 17, inclusive, Sept. 18 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 25 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 24 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 2 to 31, 1898, inclusive, absent sick in hospital, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from Jan. 7 to 17, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug 21, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to forfeiture of three dollars ($3 00); deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $4.06.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thomas W. Poole	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Charles H. Padfield	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 8, 1898
Everett Rhea	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
George M. Richardson	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Lewis F. Ridenbaugh	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
William H. Ricker	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Andrew H. Rowan	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Putnan Rupard	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Wesley T. Sands	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon..	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Sept. 9 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 20 to 26, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Dec. 29, 1898, to Feb. 3, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Feb. 4 to March 6, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on sick furlough from Oct. 15 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Ashley.....	Transferred to company from Company I, 9th Ill. Vol Inf., per R. G. O. No. 35, dated Oct. 12, 1898; joined company at Jacksonville, Fla., on same date; sick in quarters from Oct. 12 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty ...
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 17 to 19, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 23 to 29, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 22, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar and fifty cents ($1.50); deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court March 10, 1899, for violation 33d Article of War, absent from dress parade; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., per fourth endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; due U. S. $2.64.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; due U. S. $0 04.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Pinckn'yville.	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters Sept. 17 to 19, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Dec. 28, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to five days' extra duty; tried by Summary Court Dec. 15, 1898, for violation 21st Article of War, disobedience of orders; finding, not guilty; detailed on detached service at 2d Division hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 30, 1898, per R. G. O No. 29, of same date; returned to company Nov. 20, 1898, at Savannah, Ga.; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon ..	Enrolled and mustered in as a private.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 27 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 23 to 26, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Dec. 28, 1898, for violation 33d Article of War, absent from dress parade; sentenced to five days' extra duty; due U. S. $1.98....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon,..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Sept. 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 19 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 10, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to forfeiture of fifty cents ($0.50); deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Masters.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; sick in quarters from Sept. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 1 to 3, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from Jan. 9 to Feb. 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
James A. Scott	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Edward Shane	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Roy Schmidt	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
John W. Smith	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Robert P. Slade	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Oct. 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 27 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 25 to 30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Woodlawn....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Sept. 27 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Dec. 27, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to five days' extra duty; tried by Summary Court March 8, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court March 10, 1899, for violation of 33d Article of War, absent from dress parade; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.22.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick quarters from Sept. 21 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 9 to 12, 1899, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from July 10 to 12, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Sept. 14, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; finding, not guilty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 1, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to five days' hard labor and forfeiture of three dollars ($3.00); deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Nov. 22, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to two days' hard labor and to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Feb. 18, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day without leave; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; absent, sick, in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., from Oct. 14 to 18, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 18 to Nov. 17, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters from Jan. 28 to 31, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.26.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; received pay as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from July 18 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 21 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 30 to 31, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 11 to 14, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 21 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 25 to 29, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Dec. 27, 1898, for violation 21st Article of War, disobedience to orders; sentenced to forfeiture of two dollars ($2.00); deducted on December, 1898, pay-roll; reduced from Corporal to private, per sentence of Summary Court Dec. 27, 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Lewis Van Fleet	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
William Vanatta	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Leroy Walker	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Barney Wells	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Bert E. Westcott	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Jesse L. Wilson	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Joel E. Wilson	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Samuel C. Wilson	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Resigned. Augustus M. Kirby	Captain	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Ulysses S. Limecooley	2d Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Huron, O.	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Sept. 21 to 27, 1898, inclusive, March 21 to 22, 1899, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital March 22, 1899; absent, sick, in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from March 23 to April 8, 1899, inclusive; absent, sick, in hospital, hospital ship Missouri, from April 8 to 12, 1899, inclusive; absent, sick, in hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., April 12 to May 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; returned to duty May 5, 1899, at Augusta, Ga .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Elk Prairie...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters July 10 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Feb. 14 to 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Waltonville ..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from Jan. 16 to 18, 1899, inclusive, Aug. 25 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 6 to 10, 1898, inclusive, March 1 to 5, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 12 to 18, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 12 to 17, 1899, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from July 29 to Aug. 2, 1898, inclusive; sick in regimental hospital from Jan. 12 to 16, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 24, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on March, 1899 pay-roll; due U. S. $0.61.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private .....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., dated Sept. 26, 1898; tried by Summary Court March 10, 1899, for violation 83d Article of War, absent from dress parade; sentenced to forfeiture of one dollar ($1.00); deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; sick in quarters from Nov. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick, in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, April 19 to May 20, 1899; discharge and final statements transmitted to mustering officer, to be forwarded by registered mail to A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; due U. S. $1.02.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Odin.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters July 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 1 to 2, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Div. 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, from April 9 to 19, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Hume.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla.; furlough extended from Oct. 12 to 31, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 12, 1898, as per endorsement on furlough from Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Sept. 26, 1898; due U. S. $0 04.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Resignation accepted, to date Nov. 15, 1898, per S. O. No. 266, A. G. O. Nov. 10, 1898.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Resignation accepted, to date Nov. 20, 1898, per S. O. No. 265, A. G. O. Nov. 9, 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		When.
		When.	Where.	
Discharged (by order)				
John L. Carver	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Wilburn N. Dodds	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
George F. Ferguson	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Discharged (for disability).				
Harry R. Dewey	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Rud C. Hayward	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Discharged Dec. 26, 1898, per telegraphic order War Department; discharge and final statements furnished; enrolled as private and mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters from Aug. 9 to 14, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 1 to Oct. 14, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 15 to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898; furlough extended from Nov. 15 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive, per order Secretary War, dated Nov. 15, 1898, as per endorsement on furlough from A. G. O., dated Oct. 15, 1898; reduced from Sergeant to private per R. G. O. No. 59, par. 1; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled as a private and mustered in as Sergeant; on sick furlough from Sept. 10 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898; furlough extended from Oct. 10 to 24, 1898, inclusive, per order A. G. O. dated Oct. 10, 1898, as per endorsement on furlough from A. G. O., dated Sept. 10, 1898, all in line of duty; furlough extended from Oct. 28, 1898, to Feb. 3, 1899, inclusive, per order A. G. O., dated Feb. 3, 1899; discharged Feb. 3, 1899, per S. O. No. 30, A. G. O., dated Feb. 12, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Woodlawn....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters from Sept. 28 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on furlough Oct. 3 to 17, 1898, inclusive, at Woodlawn, Ill., per 3d endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, dated Oct. 3, 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla.; sick in quarters Dec. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., from Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 4, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Jan. 5 to Feb. 4, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty; furlough extended from Feb. 4 to 20, 1899, inclusive, per order A. G. O., dated Feb. 20, 1899; discharged Feb. 20, 1899, per S. O. No. 46, A. G. O., dated Feb. 20, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 21 to 26, 1898, inclusive, July 30, Aug. 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged Aug. 27, 1898, per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, of same date, on Surgeon's certificate of physical disability; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon ..	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters from July 15 to 17, 1898, inclusive, July 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharged Sept. 10, 1898, per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, of same date, on Surgeon's certificate of physical disability; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
George W. Irvin	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Henry B. McGarrah	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Michael E. Quinlan	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Wilbern Williamson	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Discharged (by order) Edw. F. Heiserman	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Grant Irvin	Q. M. Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Transferred. George Gholson	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled as a private and mustered in as wagoner; sick in quarters July 15, 1898, Aug. 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 3, 1898, Sept. 17 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 26, 1898, all in line of duty; discharged Sept. 28, 1898, per fourth endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, of same date, on surgeon's certificate of physical disability; discharge and final statements furnished; service not honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Litchfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters July 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive; Oct. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 27 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 12 to 13, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; Feb. 24 to March 11, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; discharged March 16, 1899, surgeon's certificate of disability, per fourth endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, March 15, 1899, Havana, Cuba; discharge and final statements furnished; disability not in line of duty, but existed prior to enlistment; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Litchfield.....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters Sept. 17 to 18, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; on furlough from Aug. 20 to Sept. 3, 1898, inclusive, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., per fourth endorsement, headquarters 7th Army Corps, dated Aug. 20, 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla.; reduced from Sergeant to private per R. S. O. No. 15, dated Sept. 19, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla., discharged Nov. 28, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of physical disability; disability not incurred in line of duty; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; sick in quarters Sept. 14 to 17, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., from Sept. 17 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 8 to Nov. 7, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Nov. 8 to Dec. 7, 1898, inclusive, per order A. G. O., dated Nov. 7, 1898, as per endorsement on furlough from A. G. O. dated Oct. 8, 1898; furlough extended from Dec. 8, 1898, to Jan. 6, 1899, inclusive, per order A. G. O. dated Dec. 8, 1898, as per endorsement on furlough from A. G. O., dated Oct 8, 1898; furlough extended from Jan. 7 to Feb. 13, 1899, inclusive, per order A. G. O., dated Jan. 7, 1899, as per endorsement on furlough from A. G. O. dated Oct. 8, 1898; discharged Feb. 13, 1899, per S. O. No. 43, A. G. O. because of physical disability; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Discharged Nov. 15, 1898, to enable him to accept a commission as 1st Lieutenant per G. O. No. 156, War Department, dated Sept. 28, 1898; for history see 1st Lieutenant.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Discharged Nov. 20, 1898, to enable him to accept a commission as 2d Lieutenant per G. O. No. 156, War Department, dated Sept. 28, 1898; for history see 2d Lieutenant.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	New Haven...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; transferred July 27, 1898 to Co. B, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. O. No. 6½ of same date; descriptive list furnished .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Louis F. Holmes	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
William V. Routh	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Charles A. Smith	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 18, 1898
Grant Timmerman	Private	June 28, 1988	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Omor Totten	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Paul S. Whitaker	Private	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Oscar L. Willett	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Charles J. Poole	Artificer	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898
Died. Holley J. Conlee	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 18, 1898
Thomas B. Watson	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Mt. Vernon	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Fairfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; transferred July 21, 1898, to Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. O. No. 3 of same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	New Haven...	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; transferred July 27, 1898, to Co. B, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. O. No. 6½ of same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Hoard.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred Oct. 12, 1898, to Co. I, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. O. No. 35 of same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Hamon, La....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred July 19, 1898, to regimental band per R. O. No. 1, of same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Erie.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred July 21, 1898, to Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. O. No. 3 of same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon...	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred July 19, 1898, to regimental band per regimental order of same date; transferred from regimental band Nov. 1, 1898, to Co K, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., per R. O. No. 41, of same date; transferred Nov. 3, 1898, to regimental band per R. O. No. 42 of same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Eberly.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; transferred July 21, 1898, to Co. E, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf. per R. O. No. 3 of same date; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Mt. Vernon ..	Enrolled as a private and mustered in as Artificer; transferred Aug. 23, 1898, to hospitol corps, U. S. A., per S. O. No. 78, headquarters 7th Army Corps, Aug. 23, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Waltonville...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters from Aug. 4 to 10, 1898, inclusive. Sept. 2, 1898, Sept. 14 to 20, 1898, inclusive; absent, sick in hospital, 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., from Sept. 20 to Oct. 13, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; died Oct. 13, 1898, of typhoid, in 2d Division hospital, 7th Army Corps, at Jacksonville, Fla.; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded A. G O., Washington, D. C.; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	1st Lieut. Ballou.	Woodlawn....	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Corporal, absent, sick in hospital 2d Division, 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 24 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; died Oct. 2, 1898, at 2d Division hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., of pneumonia fever; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Warner D. Crouch	Captain.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
William A. Biggerstaff	1st Lieutenant.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Clark M. Carr	2d Lieutenant.....	June 28, 1898	Galesburg.....	July 10, 1898
Charles P. Garrison ..	1st Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
Virgil Asher	Q. M. Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898

Hosted by Google

COMPANY L.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bell Prairie ..	Enrolled and mustered in as Captain; sick in quarters from Oct. 24 to Nov. 4, 1898, inclusive, from Nov. 12 to 17, 1898, inclusive, from March 26 to 31, 1899, inclusive, from April 15 to 16, 1899, inclusive; absent on sick leave from Nov. 17 to Dec. 1, 1898, per 4th endorsement on request dated Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 16, 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bell Prairie ..	Enrolled and mustered in as 1st Lieutenant; on leave of absence from Sept. 19 to Oct. 4, 1898, per 4th endorsement dated Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 19, 1898; sick in quarters from Nov. 12 to 14, 1898, inclusive, from March 8 to 12, 1899, inclusive; on sick leave of absence Dec. 10 to 17, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 9, 1898, all in line of duty; assigned to temporary duty with Co. A Jan. 10, 1899, per R. G. O. No. 82; returned to company Feb. 20, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 117, dated Feb. 19, 1899, Havana, Cuba.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Galesburg....	Enrolled and mustered in as 2d Lieutenant; sick in 1st Division hospital from Sept. 16 to Nov. 4, 1898, inclusive; absent on sick leave from Nov. 4 to Dec. 7, 1898; sick in quarters from Feb. 2 to 3, 1899, inclusive, from March 17 to 21, 1899, inclusive; in regimental hospital from March 22 to April 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; served as Battalion Adjutant from July 10 to Sept. 1, 1898, inclusive, per verbal order Commanding Officer July 10, 1898; detailed as escort to Paymaster Maj. Carr Jan. 17, 1889, per S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, Jan. 16, 1899; reports for duty to the company Feb. 1, 1899; ordered to report at Fort Monroe, Va., per S. O. No. 47, dated Hdqrs. Division of Cuba, March 28, 1899, for examination for commission as 2d Lieutenant, U. S. A.; discharge transmitted to mustering officer to be forwarded by registered mail to Adjutant General, United States Army, Washington, D. C.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Wayne City ..	Enrolled as private; mustered in as 1st Sergeant; sick in quarters from July 11 to 14, 1898, inclusive, from Aug. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, from Sept. 12 to 22, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept 22 to Oct. 21, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters from Jan. 23 to 25, 1899, inclusive, from Jan. 31 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, from Feb. 16 to 18, 1899, inclusive; ordered on board hospital boat Missouri Jan. 25, 1898, by order of chief surgeon, Province of Havana, Cuba; leaves hospital boat and entered United States General hospital, Savannah, Ga., March 11, 1898; reports for duty to Co. L April 28, 1899, at Savannah, Ga., all in line of duty; paid as 1st Sergeant from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Transferred from Co. A to Co. L as Sergeant Jan. 22, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 86; appointed Q. M. Sergeant Jan. 22, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 86, same date; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 3, 1899, inclusive.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Joseph F. Matur	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
oe E. Wood	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Warner B. Crouch	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Dahlgren	July 10, 1898
Albert H. Sloan	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Erasmus E. Coker	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Erastus H. Orr	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Lewis Harlan	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Lawrence E. Holman	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
Arthur Daws	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Long Prairie.	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters from March 17 to 20, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 08.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters from Aug. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Dec. 9, 1898, March 9, 1899; on sick furlough from Sept. 20 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended from Oct. 20 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 20, 1898; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mabery	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters from Oct. 5 to 6, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 24, 1898; sick in hospital from Dec 31, 1898, to Jan. 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; reports to provost headquarters for duty Savannah, Ga., Jan. 6, 1899, and rejoined the company Feb. 8, 1899, per S. O. No. 25. Hdqrs. U. S. Forces, Savannah, Ga., Jan. 6, 1899; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 73.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters from July 13 to 14, 1898, inclusive; sick in 1st Division hospital from Oct. 4 to 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Oct. 8 to 10, 1898, inclusive, from March 24 to 27, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters Jan. 11, 1899, Jan. 18, 1899, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; on furlough from Sept. 20 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request Headqrs. 7th A. C., Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 20, 1898; extended from Oct. 11 to 12, 1898, inclusive, per 1st endorsement on request Headqrs. 7th A. C., dated Oct. 15, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Marshall	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters from Oct. 14 to 20, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Oct. 21 to Nov. 15, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 15 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114 A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 19.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Long Prairie.	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; on furlough from Dec. 20 to 25, 1898, inclusive, per 3d endorsement on request Headqrs 7th A. C. Savannah, Ga., Dec. 19, 1898; extended from Dec. 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Jan. 17 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters Feb. 4, 1899, to Feb. 8, 1899, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; detailed to Reg. Com. per R. G. O. No. 14, Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 10, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Adam Green	Corporal	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Abram D. Smith	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Francis M. Garmon	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Bell City	July 4, 1898
Loran F. Orr	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
William L. Gidcomb	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Thomas R. Kenvin	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Charles A. Lasater	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Thomas Corcoran	Cook	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Albert C. Miller	Musician	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bell Prairie..	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters July 19, 1898, July 21, 1898, from Sept. 20 to 21, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request Headqrs. 7th A. C., Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 25, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters July 11 to 12, 1898, inclusive, from Sept. 15 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 9, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 24 to 27, 1899, inclusive, April 15, 1899, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bell City.....	Transferred from Co. D. to Co. L, per R. G. O. No. 4, Springfield, Ill., July 21, 1898; joined company same date; enlisted as private; appointed Corporal from private per R. G O. No. 45, Savannah Ga., dated Nov. 10, 1898; sick in quarters from Oct. 8 to 9, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 25, 1898, Jan. 20, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Enfield.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 7, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 68, paragraph 1, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 7, 1898, to take effect from Nov. 1, 1898; sick in quarters July 11, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private per R. G O. No. 68, dated Savannah Ga., Dec. 7, 1898, to take effect Nov. 1, 1898; sick in quarters from Feb. 6 to April 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.04.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	E. St. Louis..	Enrolled as private and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Jan. 20, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 77, Havana, Cuba, same date; sick in quarters Sept 12, 1898, from Jan 31 to Feb. 1, 1899, inclusive, and March 18, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Oct. 9 to 11, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Sept. 5, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $2.00, fine deducted from September 1898, pay-rolls.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Norris City...	Enrolled as private, mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Feb. 1, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 101, Havana, Cuba, Feb. 1, 1899; sick in quarters from July 23 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 8, 1898, from Feb. 15 to 16, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.42.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as private; appointed Chief Cook from private Feb. 1, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 102, Havana, Cuba, Feb. 1, 1899; tried by Summary Court Jan. 28, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit $3 00, fine deducted on January, 1899, pay-rolls; due U. S. $0.30....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.	McLeansboro.	Transferred from Co. M July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 4, Springfield, same date; appointed Musician from private July 22, 1898, per Co. S. O. No 2, at Springfield, Ill., July 22, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per fourth endorsement, on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 22, 1898; due U. S. $0.19.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William Dahl	Musician	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Frederick Bailor	Artificer	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Reuben M. Benham	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Anderson, Francis M.	Private	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
Barton, Alexander	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Beck, John H	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Brown, Thomas B	Private	July 10, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Brown, Thomas S	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Brown, Fred W	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Burgitt, Charlie	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Butler, Gilbert	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Alton.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Musician from private, per Co. S. O. No. 1, Springfield, Ill., July 11, 1898; tried by Summary Court Nov. 17, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit fifty cents ($0 50); fine deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Feb. 16, 1899, violation 62d of War; sentenced to forfeit fifty cents ($0.50); fine deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0 07.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Artificer; sick in quarters Dec. 19, 1898, from Dec. 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive. Feb. 4, 1899, Feb 12, 1899, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per fourth endorsement, on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 22, 1898; paid as Artificer from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield.....	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Wagoner from private July 11, 1898, per Co. S. O. No. 1, Springfield, Ill., July 11, 1898; sick in hospital Sept. 9 to 30, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Nov. 3 to 4, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 12, 1898, Dec 9, 1898, from Dec. 24 to 25, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 8, 1899, from Jan. 21 to 26, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 4 to 12, 1899, inclusive, from March 12 to April 11, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 1 to 30, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; paid as Wagoner from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Wayne City..	Sick in division hospital Nov. 27 to Dec. 29, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Dec. 30, 1898, to Jan. 28, 1899, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 25, 1898, from Dec. 21 to 24, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty ....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Norris City...	Sick in quarters July 12, 1898, July 20, 1898, Aug. 22, 1898, Oct. 14, 1898; sick in hospital from Jan. 21 to Feb. 9, 1899, inclusive, April 7, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters March 12, 1899, March 17, 1899, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ava.....	Due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Loami.....	Sick in quarters May 2 to 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital July 17 to 21, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Boman's Bud.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 8, 1898, from Sept. 10 to 12, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; sick in quarters April 13, 1899, April 16, 1899, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.12....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 11 to 14, 1898, inclusive, from March 3 to 8, 1899, inclusive, March 10, 1899, from March 23 to 24, 1899, inclusive, from April 7 to 14, 1899, inclusive, from April 16 to 17, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 8 to Dec. 7, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended from Dec. 8 to 22, 1898, inclusive, per fourth endorsement, on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 29, 1898; extended from Dec. 23, 1898, to Jan. 3, 1899, per fourth endorsement, on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Havana, Cuba, Jan. 13, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.19.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Carroll, William C	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Castle, Ira O	Private	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
Chariker, Andrew C	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Coker, Charles E	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Daily, Louis J	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Dirheimer, John P	Private	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
Elliott, Oscar C	Private	July 10, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Fenton, Ballard	Private	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
Fields, Joseph D	Private	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
Frease, Charles A	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Foster, Joseph	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Martins Store	Sick in quarters Aug. 29, 1898, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 14, 1898, violation 32d Article of War, absent from Nov. 14 to 15, 1898; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00); fine and pay for time absent deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court March 16, 1899, violation 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on March pay-rolls; absent less than one day.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Wayne City..	Due U. S. $1.19 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Vienna	Sick in quarters Feb. 6, 1899; from Feb. 8 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.03.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Transferred from Co. A Oct. 21, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 37, same date; sick in quarters from Nov. 2 to 5, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 24, 1898, Feb 8, from Feb. 14 to 18, 1899, inclusive, March 14, 1899, from March 17 to 18, 1899, inclusive. March 24, 1899, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Delafield.....	Sick in quarters Dec. 19, 1898, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou. ...	Covington, Ky	Sick in quarters July 11 to 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; detailed to regimental bakery Nov. 16, 1898, per verbal order of Col Campbell, Savannah Ga., Nov. 16, 1898.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private and mustered in as Wagoner; returned to grade of private July 11, 1898, per Co. S. O. No. 1, Springfield, Ill., July 11, 1898; sick in quarters July 21, 1898, Aug. 26, 1898, Aug. 30, 1898, from April 7 to 8, 1899, inclusive, from April 4 to 12, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.58.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cobden	Sick in hospital from Oct. 31 to Nov. 11, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters Dec. 20, 1898, Jan. 24, 1899; sick in hospital from Jan. 25, to Feb. 10, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from April 17 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Wayne City ..	Sick in hospital from Aug. 27 to Sept. 5, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 5 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended from Oct. 5 to 24, 1898, inclusive, per telegram from A. G., Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1898; extended from Oct. 25 to Nov. 25, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement, on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 5, 1898; extended from Nov. 24 to Dec. 23, 1898, inclusive, per 5th endorsement, on request, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1898; extended from Dec. 24 to Dec. 27, 1898, inclusive, per 2d endorsement, on request Hdqrs. U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., Dec. 29, 1898; sick in hospital from Jan. 13 to 25, 1899, inclusive, from Feb. 8 to 11, 1899, inclusive, from March 9 to 10, 1899, inclusive, April 26, 1899, May 1, 1899; sick in hospital May 2 to date, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters from July 25 to 28, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Nov. 18 to Dec. 30, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Dec. 30, 1898, to Jan. 29, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Piopolis	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; returned to grade of private, per R. G. O No. 8, Springfield, Ill., July 26, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 15, 1898, from Sept. 20 to 24, 1898, inclusive, from Jan. 8 to 11, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Garrison, Herbert E..	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Gidcomb, Louis	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Gilbert, Samuel	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Gilbert, Taylor	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 5, 1898
Good, Almon	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Goddard, Charles J	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Gott, Lawrence E	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Gaul, Patrick H	Private	July 19, 1898	Springfield	July 19, 1898
Hacker, Will	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Handley, Oscar	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Harrelson, William O.	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Hart, Aaron	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Hayes, John	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Brownsville..	Sick in quarters from March 4 to April 15, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.16.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters from Sept. 30 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 31, 1899, Feb. 2, 1899, from March 13 to 24, 1899, inclusive, March 26, 1899, March 30, 1899, April 1, 1899, from April 4 to 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Aug. 19, 1898, from Nov. 2 to 3, 1898, inclusive, from Nov. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, from Dec. 23 to 24, 1898, inclusive, from Jan. 3 to 7, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital from Jan. 7 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Fairfield.....	Transferred from Co. E July 22, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 5, Springfield, Ill., same date; sick in quarters Aug. 15, 1898, Sept. 21, 1898; sick in hospital from Oct. 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 31, 1898, from Nov. 15 to 23, 1898, inclusive, from Jan. 17 to Feb. 19, 1899, inclusive, in quarters Mar. 3 to 15, 1899, inclusive, from Mar. 28 to Apr. 18, 1899, inclusive, Apr. 24, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mayberry.....	Sick in quarters from Dec. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, sick in hospital from Dec. 21 to 23, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per 4th Endorsement, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 22, 1898....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Sick in quarters March 10, 1899, from March 17 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 16, 1899, for violation of 32d Article of War—absent less than 12 hours; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.24.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Sick in quarters July 19, 1898, Sept. 28 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.58.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren	Sick in quarters from Sept. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, from Sept. 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 1, 1898; sick in hospital from Nov. 14 to 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Nov. 19, 1898, to Feb. 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 11, 1898, from Oct. 26 to 27, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Oct. 28 to Nov. 4, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 19, 1898, from Sept. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, from Dec 25 to 31, 1898, inclusive, from Feb. 13 to 14, 1899, inclusive, from March 8 to 11, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Oct. 21, 1898, for violation of 39th Article of War; sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5.00); fine deducted from October, 1898, pay-rolls.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Macedonia....	Sick in quarters Sept. 15, 1898, from Sept. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, from Sept. 27 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, from Jan. 13 to 15, 1899, inclusive, March 12, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.10.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Sept. 13, 1898, Sept. 21, 1898, from Oct. 3 to 4, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.03.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters Sept. 8, 1898, from Sept. 15 to 19, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 21, 1898, from Oct. 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 9, 1898, Dec. 14, 1898; sick in hospital from Jan. 8 to 26, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.30 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Heckler, Otto	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Henderson, James H.	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Hobbs, Oscar	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Isom, Ernest H	Private	July 10, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Jacobs, Elias P	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Lastres, John	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Lunn, Fenton M	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1899
Malone, Frank H	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
McClary, Ezra C	Private	July 10, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Springerton...	Sick in quarters July 24, 1898, from Aug. 28 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital Aug. 30 to Sept. 18, 1898; on sick furlough from Sept. 18 to Oct. 17, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended from Oct 18 to Nov. 16, 1898, inclusive, per 4th Endorsement, on request, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Nov. 14, 1898; extended from Nov. 17 to Dec. 12, 1898, per 4th Endorsement, on request, Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Dec. 15, 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Hoodville.....	Sick in quarters July 21, 1898, July 28, 1898, Oct. 14, 1898, Oct. 24, 1898; sick in hospital from Dec. 29, 1898, to Jan. 18, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from Jan. 20 to 22, 1899, inclusive; in hospital Feb. 6 to 10, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.40.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in hospital from Dec. 23 to 29, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters March 15 to 18, 1899, inclusive, from March 25 to 29, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S., $0.53.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ava.....	Sick in quarters from March 21 to 25, 1899, inclusive, from April 29 to May 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters from Sept. 16 to 18, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 21 to 22, 1898, inclusive, from Oct. 4 to 11, 1898, inclusive, from Nov. 14 to 16, 1898, inclusive, from Nov. 22 to 23, 1898, inclusive, from Nov. 26 to Dec. 7, 1898, inclusive, from Dec. 16 to 19, 1898, inclusive, from Dec. 21, 1898, to Jan. 3, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 12, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Sept. 29, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1 00); fine deducted on September, 1898, pay-rolls; tried by Summary Court March 16, 1899, for violation of 32d Article of War—absent less than 12 hours; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-rolls.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in hospital from July 15 to 22, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters from Sept. 18 to 21, 1898, inclusive, from Sept. 30 to Oct. 3, 1898, inclusive, from Oct. 10 to 13, 1898, inclusive, from Oct. 24 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Nov. 25 to Dec. 14, 1898, inclusive; in quarters Feb. 7, 1899, from March 1 to 2, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital from March 23 to April 3, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters from April 4 to 7, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 19, 1898, for violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave, from Aug. 17 to 18, 1898; reprimanded by Court; pay for time absent, deducted on September, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.46..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 15, 1898, from Oct. 2 to 6, 1898, inclusive, from Dec. 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 13, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Jan. 20, 1899, not in line of duty; sick in quarters Jan. 29, 1899, March 13 to 14, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters Jan. 31, 1899, Feb. 9, 1899; sick in hospital from Feb. 28 to March 30, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters March 31 to April 5, 1899, inclusive, from April 15 to 17, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ava.....	Sick in quarters July 25, 1898, Aug. 25, 1898, Aug. 28, 1898, Sept. 20, 1898, Nov. 16, 1898, from Nov. 27 to 29, 1898, inclusive, from March 5 to 21, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
McKinney, Leonard...	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 10, 1898
Miller, Charles R.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 10, 1898
Miller, Edward S.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 10, 1898
Moore, Charles L.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 10, 1898
Mitchell, James F.....	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 10, 1898
McLay, John	Private	Dec. 24, 1898	Savannah, Ga....	Dec. 24, 1898
Newman, Michael E ..	Private	June 28, 1898	Wayne City.....	July 10, 1898
Orman, Menza.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 10, 1898
Pieri, Joseph	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Olga	Sick in quarters Aug. 17, 1898, Sept. 21, 1898, from Oct. 11 to 12, 1898, inclusive, from Jan. 18 to 20, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.35.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren	On furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement, on request. Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 22, 1898, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 22, 1898; due U. S. $0.07.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in hospital from Oct. 11 to Dec. 3, 1898, inclusive; sick in quarters April 26 to May 2, 1899, inclusive; sick in hospital from May 2 to date, all in line of duty; on furlough Nov. 29 to Dec. 28, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dexter, Mo...	Sick in quarters from July 20 to 22, 1898, inclusive, from April 12 to 17, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Broughton....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters from Oct. 7 to 12, 1898, inclusive, from Dec 22, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899, inclusive, Jan. 21, 1899; from Feb. 15 to 16, 1899, inclusive, April 8, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 14, 1898, violation 32d Article of War; absent less than 12 hours; sentenced to forfeit four dollars ($4.00); fine deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Nov. 16, 1898, violation 32d Article of War, absent less than 12 hours; sentence, reduced from Corporal to private; tried by Summary Court Nov. 23, 1898, violation 32d Article of War, absent one day, Nov. 21 to 22, 1898; sentence, 1 day extra duty; pay for time absent, deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court March 16, 1899, violation 32d Article of War, absent less than 12 hours; sentenced to forfeit fifty (50) cents; fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.88.
Savannah, Ga.	Maj. Macdonald..	Milwaukee, Wis	Enrolled and mustered in as Cook; joined company after muster-in at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 24, 1898; returned to grade of private, Feb. 1, 1899, per R. G. O. 102, same date; sick in hospital from March 27 to 29, 1899, inclusive; sick in quarters March 5, 1899, sick in hospital May 2 to date, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.37.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters from Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.53.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Carmi.....	On furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement, on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 22, 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 18, 1899, from March 2 to 19, 1899, inclusive, from March 22 to April 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. Louis, Mo..	Sick in hospital from Sept. 23 to Oct. 1, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 3 to Nov. 2, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters from March 11 to 12, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 21, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on August, 1898, pay-rolls; due U. S. $0.62.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Reiling, Frank J	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Rice, Samuel W	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Rodgers, John W	Private	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
Rose, George W	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Sanders, John L	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Sanders, Thady	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Stull, James	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Sutton, James B	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Sierks, Charles H	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Tate, Fred F	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Plopolis	Sick in quarters July 14, 1898, Aug. 23, 1898, Sept. 14, 1898, from Sept. 19 to 22, 1898, inclusive, from Oct. 5 to 29, 1898, inclusive, from Nov. 12 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 21, 1898, Nov. 30, 1898, from Dec. 7 to 8, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 20, 1898, Jan. 1, 1899, from Jan 24 to 26, 1899, inclusive March 16, 1899, from March 24 to 25, 1899, inclusive, from April 8 to 10, 1899, inclusive, April 14, 1899, from April 24 to 26, 1899, inclusive, from April 30 to May 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters from Sept. 16 to 17, 1898, inclusive, from Sept. 27 to Oct. 17, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Wayne City ..	Sick in quarters Dec. 20, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $4.54.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Maunie	Sick in quarters from Sept. 17 to 21, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 18, 1898, Sept. 14, 1898, Nov 14, 1898; sick in hospital from Jan. 21 to Feb 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Transferred from Co. D Feb. 4, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 193, same date; sick in quarters from March 5 to 12, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren	On furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct 10, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 22, 1898; tried by Summary Court Jan. 27, 1899, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit four dollars ($4 00); fine deducted on January, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $1.19.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters Aug 27, 1898, Sept 5, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville. Fla., Sept. 22, 1898; transportation furnished from Evansville, Ind., to Jacksonville, Fla., cost thirteen dollars ($13.00); same deducted on October, 1898, pay-rolls.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dale	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal July 26, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 8, Springfield, Ill., same date; sick in hospital from Feb. 3 to March 31, 1899, inclusive; on hospital boat Missouri and in United S ates hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., from April 1 to May 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; detailed as guard to Paymaster Carr, per S. O. Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jan. 16, 1899; reduced from Corporal to private Feb. 1, 1899, per R. S O. 101, same date; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 26, 1898, inclusive; due soldier the difference between private's pay and Corporal's pay from Jan. 1, 1899, to Jan. 31, 1899, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Harrisburg...	Sick in hospital from Sept. 2 to 5, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 5 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended from Oct. 5 to 10, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 2, 1898; tried by Summary Court Nov. 2, 1898, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) and ten days' extra duty; fine deducted on November, 1898, pay-rolls; sick in regimental hospital from June 18 to 26, 1899, inclusive, from April 1 to 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.14.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Taylor, William E., Jr.	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Thomas, Walter	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Willis, Harvey R.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Wilson, Frank H.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Discharged (for disability.) Reed, Fred	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Collins, William J.	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Hays, Walker Lee	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Mann, Robert M.	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Denman, Charles	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 30, 1898; sick in hospital from Oct. 4 to 13, 1898, inclusive, from Jan. 16 to 26, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 11 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 17, 1899, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll; sick in quarters March 8 to April 18, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.14....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou. ...	Pana.....	Sick in quarters from Sept. 15 to 18, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Sept. 19 to Oct. 8, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 9 to Nov. 7, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.15.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Sick in quarters July 14, 1898, from Nov. 18 to 21, 1898, inclusive from March 10 to 13, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters July 21, 1898, Sept. 26, 1898, sick in hospital from Oct. 7 to 20, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 20 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty; reduced from Corporal to private per R. G. O. No. 86, Savanna, Ga., Dec. 9, 1898; transferred to band Dec. 13, 1898, per R. G. O No. 76, same date; transferred to Co. L from band Jan. 25, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 88, Havana, Cuba, same date; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $4 66.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Havana.....	Sick in hospital from July 18 to 23, 1898, inclusive, sick in quarters July 24, 1898, all in line of duty; discharged Aug. 26, 1898, per 4th endorsement on Surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements rendered; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield.....	Sick in quarters July 15, 1898, sick in hospital July 24, 1898; discharged Sept. 28, 1898, per 4th endorsement on Surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements rendered; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 21 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 29, 1898, all in line of duty; discharged Sept. 28, 1898, per 4th endorsement on Surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements rendered; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Famous.....	Tried by Summary Court Aug. 23, 1898, for violation of 33d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00), fine deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; discharged Sept. 28, 1898, per 4th endorsement on Surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements rendered; service not honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Sick in quarters July 26, 1898, from Sept 7 to 8, 1898, inclusive, from Sept. 28 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive, from Oct. 8 to 9, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 15, 1898, from Nov 19 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 24, 1898, Nov. 29, 1898, Dec. 15, 1898, Dec. 16, 1898, all in line of duty; discharged Jan. 19, 1899, per 4th endorsement on certificate of disability; discharge and final statements rendered; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Discharged (by order)				
Webb, William C.....	Corporal.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 10, 1898
Halcom, Moses C.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 10, 1898
Engle, Ernest E.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Enfield.....	July 10, 1898
Halley, Chalon.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro.....	July 10, 1898
Lumm, George A.....	Private.....	June 28, 1898	Carmi.....	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Tunnel Hill..	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters Aug. 20, 1898, Aug. 31, 1898, from Sept. 15 to 26, 1898, inclusive, from Nov. 14 to 15, 1898, inclusive. Dec. 21, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request Headqrs. 7th A. C., Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 22, 1898; extended from Oct. 11 to 15, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request Headqrs. 7th A. C., Jacksonville; Fla, Oct. 9, 1898; discharged Dec. 30, 1898, by order in telegram from Secretary of War as per S. O. No. 27, A. G. O. Feb. 2, 1899; discharge and final statements rendered; paid as Corporal from July 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Sick in quarters July 28, 1898, from Sept. 10 to 18, 1898, inclusive, from Nov. 19 to 24, 1898, inclusive, from Nov. 29 to 30, 1898, inclusive, from Dec. 18 to 30, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 18 to Nov. 17, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; extended from Oct. 18 to Nov. 16, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request Headqrs. 7th A. C., Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 15, 1898; on sick furlough from Dec. 30, 1898 to Jan. 28, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 98; extended from Jan. 29 to 30, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. No. 29, A. G. O. Feb. 4, 1899, all in line of duty; discharged Jan. 30, 1899, per S. O. No. 29, A. G. O. Feb. 4, 1899; discharge and final statements rendered; discharge certificate furnished from A. G. O.; service honest and faithful.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Sick in hospital Dec. 13, 1898, Jan 15, 1899; on sick furlough from Oct 20 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough from Jan. 6 to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended from Feb. 5 to 20, 1899, inclusive per S. O. No. 46, A. G. O., Feb. 25, 1899, all in line of duty; discharge certificate given from A. G. O.; discharged per S. O. No. 46, Feb. 20, dated A. G. O., Feb. 25, 1899; discharge and final statements rendered; discharge certificate furnished from A. G. O.; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 27, 1898, from Sept. 14 to Oct. 14, 1898, inclusive; on furlough from Dec. 14 to 23, 1898, inclusive, per 2d endorsement, on request Hdqrs. U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., Dec. 14, 1898; extended from Dec. 24, 1898, to March 7, 1899, inclusive, per S. O No. 59, A G. O., March 13, 1899; discharged March 7, 1899, per S. O. 59, A. G O., March 13, 1899; discharge and final statements rendered; discharge certificate furnished from A. G. O.; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Sick in quarters from Oct. 4 to 7, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Oct. 30 to Dec. 9, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Dec. 10, 1898, to Jan. 9, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended from Jan. 10 to March 18, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. No. 64, A. G. O., March 18, 1899; discharged March 18, 1899, per S. O. No. 64, A. G. O, March 18, 1899; discharge and final statements rendered, discharge certificate furnished from A. G. O.; service honest and faithful.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Bennett, Marion	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 5, 1898
Graff, Joseph W.	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 4, 1898
Newman, William C.	Private	July 18, 1898	Carmi	July 18, 1898
McMahon, Thomas	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 4, 1898
Transferred.				
Ermin, Lewis B	Musician	June 28, 1898	Wayne City	July 10, 1898
Perkins, Harry	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Zahm, Van A	Private	June 28, 1898	Dahlgren	July 10, 1898
Rice, Charles F	Musician	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Galloway, M. D	Physician	June 28, 1898	Benton	July 10, 1898
Smock, Thomas	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Slaughter, Zeb	Musician	July 19, 1898	Springfield	July 19, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ellery.....	Transferred from Co. E to Co. L July 22, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 5, same date; sick in quarters July 22, 1898, Aug. 18, 1898, from Aug. 30 to Sept. 1, 1898, inclusive, from Oct. 6 to 26, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Nov. 20 to Dec. 12, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Dec. 13, 1898, to Jan. 11, 1899, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended from Jan. 12 to March 31, 1899, inclusive, per S. O. No. 77, A. O. G., all in line of duty; discharged March 31, 1899, per S. O. No. 77, A. G. O., April 13, 1899; discharge and final statements rendered; discharge certificate furnished from A. G. O.; service honest and faithful; due U. S. $5 14.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Piopolis.....	Transferred from Co. D July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 4, same date; sick in quarters Aug. 18, 1898, Sept. 9, 1898, from Oct. 7 to 12, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 10, 1898, Dec. 24, 1898, Dec. 30, 1898, March 18, 1899, all in line of duty; sick in quarters Dec. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 14, 1899, violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00); fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; discharged April 4, 1899, per G. O. No. 54, A. G. O., March 22, 1899; discharge and final statements rendered; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Carmi.....	Transferred from Co. C July 21, 1898, per R. G. O., same date, Springfield, Ill.; tried by General Court Martial, violation 20th and 21st Articles of War; found guilty and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, forfeiting all pay and allowances due him, and to be confined at hard labor at such fort as the reviewing authority may direct, per General Court Martial Order No. 11, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Savannah, Ga., Dec. 20, 1898; placed in confinement from Sept. 12 to Dec. 15, 1898, previous to trial; confined at St. Francis Barracks, St. Augustine, Fla., per S. O. No. 176, Hdqrs. 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 23, 1898.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Transferred from Co. A Feb. 13, 1899, per R. G. O. No. 112, same date; tried by Summary Court March 16, 1899, violation 32d Article of War, absen less than 12 hours; sentenced to forfeit fifty (50) cents; fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; discharged April 15, 1899, per G. O. No. 54, A. G. O. March 22, 1899; discharge and final statements furnished; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Wayne City..	Transferred to band July 19, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, Springfield, Ill.; despriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Vienna.....	Transferred to band July 19, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, Springfield, Ill.; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren.....	Transferred to band July 19, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, Springfield, Ill.; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield.....	Transferred to band July 19, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 1, Springfield, Ill.; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Benton.....	Transferred to Co. F, July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No 4, Springfield, Ill.; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	McLeansboro.	Transferred to Co. D, July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 4, Springfield, Ill.; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Brownsfield...	Transferred to Co. D, July 21, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 4, Springfield, Ill.; descriptive list furnished.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Harrington, Wm. D...	Private	July 19, 1898	Springfield	July 19, 1898
Bozett, Charles	Private	July 19, 1898	Springfield	July 19, 1898
Mitchell, Silas V	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Wilson, Frank H	Private	June 28, 1898	Carmi	July 10, 1898
Crouch, James A	Q. M. Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Bell City	July 10, 1898
Crouch, Cloyd C	Private	July 28, 1898	Springfield	July 28, 1898
Nalley, Charley	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 10, 1898
Woodruff, John	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Died. Miller, James L	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Winnett, Alexander M	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898
Gant, Kenna S	Private	July 5, 1898	Springfield	July 10, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Temple Hill..	Transferred to Co. E, July 22, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 5, Springfield, Ill.; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Vera	Transferred to Co. E, July 22, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 5, Springfield, Ill.; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Norris City...	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; transferred to hospital corps Aug. 31, 1898, per S. O. No. 18, headquarters 7th Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 26, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 9, 1898, inclusive; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Transferred to band Dec. 13, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 88, Savannah, Ga., same date; for this soldier's record see body of Roll No. 64; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 12 to 22, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 22 to Oct. 20, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O. 1898; transferred to Co. A, Jan. 22, 1899, per R. G. O. No. 86, Havana, Cuba; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Col. Swift.	.....	Sick in quarters from Sept. 13 to 15, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 3 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; extended from Nov. 2 to Dec. 1, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement on request; extended from Dec 2 to Dec. 31, 1898, inclusive, per 6th endorsement on request A. G. O., all in line of duty; transferred to Co. D, Feb. 1, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 103, Feb. 1, 1899, Havana, Cuba; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	.....	Sick in quarters from Aug. 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 14, 1898, Oct 8, 1898, all in line of duty; transf-rred to Co A, Feb. 13, 1899, per R. S. O. 112, Havana, Cuba; descriptive list furnished; due U. S. $0 53 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	.....	Transferred to Co. A, March 13, 1899, per R. S. O. No. 134, Havana, Cuba; descriptive list furnished .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Enfield	Sick in quarters July 23, 1898; sick in hospital from Sept 9 to 20, 1898; died Sept 20, 1898, in 2d division hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., of typhoid fever, all in line of duty; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded to A. G. O.; service honest and faithful .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dahlgren.....	Sick in quarters from Dec. 10 to 13, 1898, inclusive; died Dec. 13, 1898, 1st Division hospital, Savannah, Ga., of cerebre spinal meningitis, all in line of duty; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded to A. G. O.; service honest and faithful ...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Wayne City ..	Sick in quarters from Oct 15 and 16, 1898, inclusive; sick in hospital from Dec. 14 to 19, 1898, inclusive; died Dec. 19, 1898, 1st Division hospital, Savannah, Ga., of peritonitis all in line of duty; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded to A. G. O.; service honest and faithful .....

Hosted by Google

NINTH INFANTRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Niniveh R. Bonner....	Captain.....	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Jesse H. Harrison	1st Lieutenant	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Charles F. Smith.....	2d Lieutenant.....	June 27, 1898	Springfield	July 27, 1898
Myron H. C. Weaver..	1st Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Elmer E. Keen	Q. M. Sergeant.....	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Eugene V. Wagner ...	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Charles L. Rickher ...	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Marion King	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

COMPANY M.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled and mustered in as Captain; absent with leave July 22 to July 24, 1898, inclusive, per verbal order of Regimental Commander, same date; absent with leave Sept. 9 to Sept. 16, 1898, inclusive, 4th endorsement H. Q. 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Sept. 8, 1898; Nov. 4 to Nov. 11, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 132, H. Q. 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Nov. 4, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 21 to Dec. 24, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 27, 1899, March 15 to 18, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled and mustered in as 1st Lieutenant; absent with leave July 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive, by verbal order Regimental Commander, same date; on special duty as regimental health officer Aug. 14, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898, per G. O. 14, H. Q. 9th Ill. Vol., Aug. 14, 1898; absent on special duty at Springfield, Ill., (and in transit) from Nov. 19 to 25, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 166, Par. 7, H. Q. 7th Army Corps, Nov. 19, 1898; sick in quarters Jan. 8 to Jan. 20, 1899, inclusive; in regimental hospital March 25 to 28, 1899, inclusive; in quarters March 29 to April 2, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty..
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Clay City	Enrolled after muster-in of company at Springfield, Ill., July 27, 1898; absent with leave from July 29 to Aug. 1, 1898, per verbal order Regimental Commander, same date; detailed as Battalion Adjutant Sept. 1, 1898, by verbal order Regimental Commander, same date; detailed as Provost Marshal, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 8, 1898, to Dec. 21, 1898, inclusive, per S. O. 163, H. Q. 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 8, 1898; detailed as Adjutant 3d Battalion from Jan. 1, 1899, per S.O. 78, H. Q. 9th Ill. Vol., Jan. 20, 1899; sick in 2d Division hospital Jan. 19 to Jan. 25, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Iuka	Enrolled and mustered in as private; promoted to Sergeant from private July 26, 1898, per G. O. 8, H. Q 9th Ill. Vol., July 26, 1898; promoted 1st Sergeant from Sergeant Aug. 25, 1898, per Co. O. 1, H. Q. Co. M, 9th Ill. Vol., Aug. 25, 1898; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 26, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $1.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edgewood	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; promoted to Q. M. Sergeant from private Dec. 1, 1898, per G. O. 63, H. Q. 9th Ill. Vol., Dec. 1, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 3, Oct. 7 and Oct. 8, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.18.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters Nov. 29, Dec. 21, Dec. 23, 1898, March 13, March 17, 1899; in regimental hospital Oct. 27, 1898, March 25 to 27, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as Sergeant June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 34.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters Dec. 13 to 14, 1898, in line of duty; paid as Sergeant from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.37.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edgewood	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Corporal; promoted to Sergeant from Corporal Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 32, H Q. 9th Ill. Vol., Oct. 5, 1898; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Walter M. Hornbuckle	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Fred W. Greenwood	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
George E. Boyer	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Roy Tenison	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Robert L. Downey	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Edward S. Claypool	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Fred Gill	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Pearly E. Sager	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rinard.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; promoted to Sergeant from Corporal Dec. 2, 1898, per G. O. 64, H. Q. 9th Ill., Dec. 2, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 18, Dec. 31, 1898, to Jan. 2, 1899, inclusive, Feb. 2 to 8, 1899, inclusive; in regimental hospital Dec. 23 to 30, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Corporal; on furlough from Sept. 27, 1898, to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, by 4th endorsement H. Q. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 26, 1898; sick in quarters Dec. 5, 1898, March 11, 1899, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Enrolled as a private; mustered in as a Corporal; on furlough Sept. 19 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement H. Q. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 18, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 18 and 19, 1898, Dec. 19 and 20, 1898, Dec. 22, 1898, March 9 and 10, 1899, March 23, 1899, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $1.15.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Sailor Sprgs..	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Corporal; sick in quarters Nov. 25 and 27, 1898, in line of duty; paid as a Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Augusta Spgs Va.....	Enrolled as a private and mustered in as a private; promoted to Corporal from private July 26, 1898, per G. O. 8, headquarters 9th Ill. Vols. July 26, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 27 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Oct. 3, 1898, to Nov. 4, 1898, Jan 5, 1899, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $1.45.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edgewood....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Corporal; sick in quarters July 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 22, 1898, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 74.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a wagoner; promoted to Corporal from wagoner July 26, 1898, per G. O. 8, headquarters 9th Ill. Vols., Springfield, Ill., July 26, 1898; sick in quarters July 13 to 16, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 8, 1898, Nov. 10, 1898, Dec. 20, 1898, March 9, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 17, 1899, for violation 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00); fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.53.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Iola	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a private; sick in quarters Aug. 14 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 11, 1898, Dec. 28, 1898, March 10, 1899, March 26 and 27, 1899; in 2d Division hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 13 to Oct. 18, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 18 to Nov. 16, 1898, inclusive, at Iola, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Nov. 17 to Nov. 27, 1898, per 4th endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Nov. 18, 1898, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.65.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Martin L. Jennings	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
John W. Corry	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Harold O. Ulrich	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Charles Graham	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Horatio S. Vernon	Corporal	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Arthur L. Songer	Musician	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
James Smith	Musician	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
William E. Davis	Artificer	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
George W. Toliver	Wagoner	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Joseph Southard	Cook	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled and mustered in as private; appointed Corporal from private Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 32, headquarters 9th Ill. Vols., Oct. 5, 1898; on furlough July 28 to Aug. 1, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per verbal order regimental commander, same date; sick in 2d Division hospital, Marianas, Cuba, Jan. 9 to 27, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.17.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 1, 1898, per G. O. 63, headquarters 9th Ill. Vols., Dec. 1, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 8. Oct. 14, Dec. 24 to 26, 1898, inclusive, March 19 to 21, 1899, inclusive, April 27, 1899; in regimental hospital Jan. 17 and 18, 1899, inclusive, April 23 to 26, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Flora	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 1, 1898, per G. O. 63, headquarters 9th Ill. Vols., Dec. 1, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 3, 1898, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.35.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed Corporal from private Dec. 2, 1898, per G. O. 64, headquarters 9th Ill. Vols., Dec. 2, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 28, Sept. 14, Sept. 29, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.22.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rinard.....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Corporal; reduced to ranks from Corporal July 20, 1898, per G. O. 8, headquarters 9th Ill. Vols., July 26, 1898; appointed Corporal from private March 2, 1899, per S. O. 125, headquarters 9th Ill. Vols., March 2, 1899; due difference in pay between private and Corporal from July 11 to July 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.63.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed musician March 6, 1899, per S. O. 128, headquarters 9th Ill. Vols., March 6, 1899; sick in quarters Oct. 16 to 19, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital Oct. 21 to 26, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Oct. 27 to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive, at Xenia, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.48.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Flora.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed musician April 12, 1899, per C. O. 5, Hdqrs. Co. M, 9th Ill. Vol., April 12, 1899.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Flora.....	Enrolled as a private and mustered in as an artificer; sick in quarters July 31 to Aug. 16, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 18, 1898, Dec. 14, 1898, Feb. 15, March 28, 1899, all in line of duty; paid as artificer from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Flora.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed wagoner July 26, 1898, per Co. O. 2, Hdqrs. Co. M, 9th Ill. Vol., July 26, 1898; paid as a wagoner from June 28 to July 25, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Enrolled and mustered in as a private; appointed cook from private Jan. 17, 1899, per S. O. 73 Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Jan. 17, 1899; sick in quarters July 22, Sept. 1, Sept. 30, Oct. 8, Oct. 12, from Oct. 12 to 31, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 5 and 6, 1898; in Reg. Hosp. Oct. 9 to 11, 1898, inclusive, Oct 13, 1898, Nov. 1 to 4, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Alexander, Nichols	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Ayers, James J	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Backensto, Pete	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Baity, Austin W	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Baker, Henry	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 9, 1898
Benhart, Carl	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Beard, Marshall	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as a Sergeant; reduced to Corporal from Sergeant July 26, 1898, per G. O. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. July 26, 1898; reduced to ranks from Corporal March 2, 1899, by sentence of Summary Court for violation of 33d Article of War March 2, 1899; sick in quarters July 16, 1898, July 28 to 30, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 27, 1898, Oct. 4 and 5, 1898, Oct. 17, 1898; in Reg. Hosp. Feb. 17 to 19, 1899, inclusive; absent sick at 2d Div. Hosp. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 22 to Nov. 14, 1898, inclusive; in Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., Gen. Hosp. Nov. 15 to Dec. 10, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Dec. 10, 1898, to Jan. 10, 1899, at Flora, Ill., per G. O. 113, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; reported for duty at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 10, 1899, attached to Provost for rations and quarters pending transportation per S. O. 34, paragraph 10, Hdqrs. U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., Jan. 10, 1899; reported at Reg. Camp near Havana, Cuba, Jan. 25, 1899; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due difference in pay between Corporal and Sergeant from July 11 to 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 27, 1898, Dec. 24 to 27, 1898, inclusive, March 16, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters July 14 to 16, 1898, inclusive, July 19 to 22, 1898 inclusive, Aug. 23 and 24, 1898, Sept. 22, 1898, Sept. 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1898; in Reg. Hosp. July 26 to 31, 1898, inclusive; in hospital on board transport Mobile Jan. 4 to Jan. 7, 1899, inclusive; in 2d Div. Hosp. Marinas, Cuba, Jan. 8 to Jan. 17 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S $1 02.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Dec. 25, 1898, in line of duty.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Zenith.....	Transferred to Co. M from Co. H, 9th Ill. Vol., per G. O. 19 Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. Aug. 31, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 17 and 18, 1898, Nov. 30 and Dec. 1, 1898, Dec. 3 to 6, 1898, inclusive; in Div. Hosp. Oct. 20 to 27, 1898, inclusive; in Reg. Hosp. April 12 to 15, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 27 to Nov. 26, 1898, inclusive at Flora, per G. O. 114, 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Clay Co.....	Sick in Reg. Hosp Jan. 14 and 15, 1899; in 2d Div. Hosp. from Jan. 16 to 24, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 17-18, 1899, for violation of 33d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1 00), fine deducted March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.03 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 30, 1898, Sept. 26, 1898, Oct. 2, 1898, Nov. 1 to 5, 1898, inclusive, Nov. 22, 1898, Dec 4, 1898, Dec. 6, 1898, Dec. 28 to 31, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 24, 1899; in Reg. Hosp. April 15 and 16, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Beeson, Edward	Private	July 16, 1898	Springfield	July 16, 1898
Bemets, Lubert	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Blauvelt, Bert	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Bowen, Nathaniel C.	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Boyd, Edward	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Brown, Frank E	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Brown, Orin C	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Enrolled after muster-in of company; joined company at Springfield, Ill., July 16, 1898; tried by Summary Court Nov. 1, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War, absent less than one day, sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00), fine deducted November pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Dec. 13, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War, absent three (3) days, sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1 00), fine and pay for time absent to be deducted on this roll; tried by Summary Court Dec. 15, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War, sentenced to ten (10) days extra duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 11, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day, sentenced to five days extra duty; due U. S. $0.86.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Nov. 29, Dec. 1, Dec. 14, Dec. 29 and 30, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $1.76.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Oberlin, O....	Sick in quarters July 16, Oct. 30, Nov. 1, Nov. 28 to 30, inclusive, Dec. 4, 1898; Jan. 13, 1899, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, per fourth endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 26, 1898; transportation from Atlanta, Ga., to Jacksonville, Fla., furnished by Lt. Col. Singleton, D. Q. M. G.; cost of transportation five dollars and twenty-five cents; deducted on October, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.01.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cowden.....	Sick in quarters July 17, Aug. 20 and 21, Dec. 22 to 24, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 20 and 24, inclusive, Jan. 20, Feb. 7 and 8, March 20 and 21, 1899; in regimental hospital Dec. 20, 1898, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 11, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War, absent one (1) day; sentenced to forfeit fifty (50) cents; fine and pay for time absent deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court Feb. 11, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to five (5) days' extra duty; tried by Summary Court March 17, 1899, for violation 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00); fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court April 4, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1 00); sentence disapproved and fine remitted by order Regimental Commander.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 15, Nov. 10, 1898, Jan. 26, 1899 all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 11, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to five (5) days' extra duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	New Haven...	Due U. S. $0 43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edgewood....	Sick in quarters July 26 to 28, inclusive, Aug. 19 to 21, inclusive, Dec. 19 and 20, 1898, Jan. 26, March 18, March 20, 1899; in division hospital Aug. 21 to Sept. 4, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 5 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, at Edgewood, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.52.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Buchle, Charles	Private	July 16, 1898	Springfield	July 16, 1898
Baumgarner, Summer	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Carson, Isaac M	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Clark, William E	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Copelin, Eddie A	Private	June 20, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Corry, Robert G	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Davis, Charles H	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Deisher, Peter F	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Deweese, John W	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Dickens, Andrew C	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Dreppard, Arthur R	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Chicago.....	Enrolled after muster-in of company; joined company at Springfield, Ill., July 16, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 22, Sept. 25 to 27, inclusive, Oct 2, 1898, March 22, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 11, 1899, for violation of 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2 00); tried by Summary Court March 2, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit fifty (50) cents; tried by Summary Court March 17, 1899, for violation 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine on above three cases (aggregating three dollars and fifty cents $3 50) deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; tried by Summary Court April 4, 1899, for violation of 21st Article of War; sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00); sentenced disapproved and fine remitted by order Regimental Commander; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 20, 1898; in hospital on board transport U. S. Mobile Jan 7, 1899; in 2d Division hospital Jan. 8 to 22, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 17, 1899, for violation 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0..3. .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Cowden.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 5 and 6, Oct. 14, Oct. 18, Nov. 7, Nov. 13, Dec. 31., 1898; in regimental hospital Oct. 9 to 12, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 80.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters from July 26 to 28, inclusive, Oct. 2 and 3, 1898, March 16 and 17, 1899; in division hospital Oct. 4 to 9, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 10 to Nov. 9, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Nov. 10 to 25, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Nov. 18, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Nov. 5 to 8, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Oct. 1 to 4, inclusive, Oct. 21 and 22, Nov. 13 and 14, Nov. 17 and 18, 1898, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 17, 1899, for violation of 33d Article War, and sentenced to forfeit fifty (50) cents; fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Dec 28 to 31, 1898, inclusive, March 6 and 7, 1899, all in line of duty; April 16 to 18, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S $0.43.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Due U. S. $0.70.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edgewood....	Sick in quarters Sept. 20, Oct. 1, Oct. 14, Dec. 4 and 5, Dec. 15, 1898, Jan. 1, Jan 8, Jan. 10, 1899; 2d division hospital, Jan. 12 to Feb 1, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 17, 1899, for violation of 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit fifty (50) cents; fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0 88.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Beecher City.	Sick in quarters Aug. 28, 1898, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 17, 1899, for violation 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit fifty (50) cents; fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.65.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in 2d division hospital Oct. 8 to Nov. 18, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Nov. 9 to Dec. 9, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.26..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Dinnigin, Alonzo	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Durland, William G.	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Edens, George W.	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Gahan, Ed. O	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Golden, Ernest	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Hanon, Walter	Private	July 16, 1898	Springfield	July 16, 1898
Hill, Will A	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Huff, Harvey	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters July 26 to 28, inclusive. Aug. 22 to 24, inclusive, Dec. 11, Dec. 13, Dec. 23 and 24, 1898, Jan. 11, 1899; on sick furlough from Oct. 8 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 14, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit ten dollars ($10 00); fine deducted from February, 1899 pay-roll; tried by Summary Court March 17, 1899, for violation 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit fifty (50) cents; verdict disapproved and fine remitted by Regimental Commander; due U. S. $0.07.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as 1st Sergeant; reduced to Sergeant from 1st Sergeant Aug. 25, 1898, per company order 1, Hdqrs. Co. M, 9th Ill. Vol., Aug. 25, 1898; reduced to ranks from Sergeant Dec. 2, 1898, per G. O. 64, par. 1, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., Dec. 2, 1898; sick in quarters March 22 and 23, 1899, in line of duty; paid as 1st Sergeant from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Clay City.....	On furlough Dec. 16, 1898, to Dec. 26, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs U. S. Forces, Savannah, Ga., Dec. 13, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 4 and 5, Nov. 1, Nov. 17, and Dec. 28, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 22, Aug. 27, Aug. 29, and Oct. 20, 1898, Jan 20, 1899; in regiment hospital Aug. 28, 1898; on sick furlough Sept. 11 to Oct. 10, 1898, inclusive, at Xenia, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 24 and 25, Sept. 21 and 22, and Dec. 20, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Oct 5 to Oct. 19, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 30, 1898; tried by Summary Court Feb. 16, 1898, for violation of the 62d Article of War; sentenced to three (3) days extra duty; due U. S. $1 30.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Enrolled after muster in of company; joined company at Springfield, Ill., July 16, 1898; sick in quarters Nov, 30, 1898; in regiment hospital Jan 19 and 20, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.07.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rinard.....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks from Corporal July 26, 1898, per G. O. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., July 26, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 29 and Oct 3, 1898, March 6, 1899; in hospital Oct. 14 to 26, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Oct 27 to Nov 26, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898 all in line of duty; due soldier difference in pay between private and Corporal from July 11 to 25, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0 72.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Detailed for guard, division headquarters, Dec. 22, 1898; returned to company, Camp Columbia, Cuba, April 5, 1899; sick in quarters Aug. 27 and 28, from Sept. 11 to 16, inclusive, Sept 19, Sept. 22 and Nov 2, 1898, April 5 to 18, 1899, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital April 3 to 5, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough Sept. 23 to Oct 22, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per G. O. 114, A.G.O., 1898, all in line of duty.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Jones, Edd B	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 6, 1898
Joplin, Will	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
King, Henry	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Lauderbach, Lewis T.	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Lowrey, John	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Maycroft, George R.	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Miller, James A	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Mitchell, Harry C	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Morris, Joseph W	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Murphy, William G.	Private	July 16, 1898	Springfield	July 16, 1898
Musser, Walter G	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	DuQuoin	Transferred to company from Co. F, 9th Ill. Vol., April 6. 1899, per S. O. 165, H. Q 9th Ill. Vol., April 6, 1899; tried by Summary Court April 7, 1899, for violat'on of 32d Article of War (absent less than one day) and 40th Article of War; sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5.00); sentence disapproved and fine remitted by order of Regimental Commander; due U. S. $4.09 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters July 25 to 28, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 21, 1898, Dec. 19 and 20, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 23 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive, at Xenia, Ill., per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 19, 1898 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edgewood....	Sick in quarters July 25 to 28, inclusive, Nov. 14, Nov. 30, 1898, March 16 and 17, 1899, April 1, 1899, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.50 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Sick in quart'rs Aug. 23, 1898, in line of duty.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Sick in quarters Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 25, 1898, for violation 33d Article of War; sentenced to five (5) days' labor; tried by Summary Court March 2, 1899, for violation of 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U S. $1.97 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edgewood....	Sick in quarters July 24 to 27, inclusive, Oct. 2 to 4, inclusive, Oct. 6, Nov. 6, Nov. 25, Dec. 1 and 2, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.72 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edgewood....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as Q M. S.; reduced to ranks from Q. M. S. Dec. 1, 1898, per G. O. 63, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., Dec. 1, 1898; sick in quarters Nov. 9, 1898; in regiment hospital Nov. 6 to Nov. 8, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 19 to Oct. 4, 1898, inclusive, at Edgewood, Ill., per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 18, 1898; paid as Q M. S. from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $1.45 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Enrolled as a private, mustered in Musician; reduced to ranks at soldier's request March 2, 1899, per S. O. 128, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., March 2, 1899; on sick furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 26, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per G O. 114, A. G. O. 1898, in line of duty; due U. S $0 30 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 2, Sept. 17, Sept. 19, Nov. 25 to 28, inclusive, Dec. 3, Dec. 6, Dec. 8 to 10, 1898, inclusive; in hospital Sept. 20 to Oct. 3, inclusive, Nov. 29 to Dec. 2, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Oct. 3 to Nov. 1, 1898, inclusive, at Xenia, Ill., per G. O. 114, A G. O. 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0 43 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Palestine.....	Enrolled after muster-in of company; joined company at Springfield, Ill., July 16, 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 11, Oct. 13, Nov 25 and Dec 12, 1898, March 24 to 31, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 25, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00) and two (2) days' extra duty; fine deducted on November, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $0 22 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Beecher City.	Sick in quarters Sept. 15 to 19, inclusive, Oct. 4 and 5 and Sept. 29, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.04 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Porter, John M	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Rice, Benjamin	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 11, 1898
Rice, Robert	Private	June 28, 1898	Shawneetown	July 11, 1898
Rice, Jacob B. S	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Rice, William T	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Richards, Patrick	Private	June 28, 1898	Chicago	Dec. 7, 1898
Rickets, Frank E	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Robinson, Tilman A	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters July 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive; in hospital on board transport Mobile Jan. 4 to 7, 1899, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital Jan. 8 to 22, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 12, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 26, 1898; due U. S. $16.94.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgeway....	Sick in quarters March 4, 1899, March 22, 1899; in hospital Oct. 11 and 12, 1898, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Dec. 15, 1898, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to three (3) days' extra duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ridgeway....	Sick in quarters Aug. 20 and 21, Oct. 6, Oct. 17, Oct. 30 to Nov. 1, inclusive, Nov. 4 to Dec. 6, 1898, inclusive, April 12, 1899, all in line of duty; March 26, 1899; in 1st Division hospital March 12 to 24, 1899, inclusive, not in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 2, 1899, for violation 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to ten days' extra duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 14, 1899, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00) and ten (10) days' extra duty; fine deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0 14.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 15, Oct. 12, Oct. 19 and 20, Nov. 29 and Dec. 2, 1898, Jan. 9 and March 24, 1899, all in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in regimental hospital Jan. 15, 1899; in 2d Division hospital Jan. 16 to 31, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.58.....
Savannah, Ga	Maj. McDonald ..	Chicago.....	Enrolled as cook after muster-in of company; joined company at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 7, 1898; reduced to ranks from cook Jan. 17, 1899, per S. O. 73, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., Jan. 17, 1899; previous military service in 7th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., from April 26, 1898, to Oct. 20, 1898, inclusive; (authority telegram A. G. O., Washington, D. C. May 15, 1899).....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Enrolled as private; mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks from Corporal Dec. 1, 1898, per sentence of Summary Court for violation of 62d Article of War, Nov. 21, 1898; sick in quarters July 16 to July 22, 1898, inclusive, Jan. 16, 1899; in regimental hospital Aug 16 to Aug. 24, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital Jan. 17 to 31, 1899, inclusive; absent sick at Pablo Beach Aug. 25 to Sept. 22, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive; due U. S. $0.88.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 17 to 22, inclusive, Aug. 30, Sept. 27, Dec. 4, Dec. 18 to 20, 1898, inclusive; in regimental hospital Nov. 26 to Dec. 3, 1898, inclusive, March 7, 1899; in 1st Division hospital March 8 to April 1, 1898, inclusive; absent sick on hospital ship Missouri April 1 to April 11, 1898, inclusive; at Josiah Simpson General hospital from April 12 to May 3, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; reported to company May 4, 1899; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Russell, Charles W ...	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Scheetz, Fred M.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Shea, William T.....	Private	July 10, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Shipley, Manford G...	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Simmons, James C....	Private	July 10, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Snell, Jesse O.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Spiker, Andrew B.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Stinson, James W.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Ulrich, Charles H.....	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Spingfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters July 26 to 28, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 19, 1898; tried by Summary Court March 2, 1899, for violation of 32d Article of War, absent less than one day; sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.00); fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.66.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 23 and 24, Sept. 28, Nov. 1 to 3, inclusive, Nov. 25, Nov. 27, Dec. 15, 1898; Jan. 13, 1899, all in line of duty; on furlough from Oct. 5 to 19, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 30, 1898; due U. S. $0.37.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. Louis, Mo.	Sick in quarters Nov. 13, Dec. 21, Dec. 23, 1898, Feb. 16, March 9 and 16, 1899, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Aug. 29, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War, absent Aug. 19 to 21, 1898, inclusive; sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5.00), and undergo two (2) days confinement; fine and pay for time absent deducted on August, 1898, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 17 to 22, inclusive, Sept. 16 and 19, inclusive, Sept. 30, Dec. 22 to 24, inclusive, Dec. 28 and 29, 1898, Feb. 11, 1899; on sick furlough from Oct. 7 to Nov. 5, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; in quarters Oct. 1, 1898; in hospital Oct. 3 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive, not in line of duty; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Ava.....	Sick in quarters July 12, July 16, Sept. 22, 1898, Feb. 1 to 3, 1899, inclusive, March 7, 1899; in regimental hospital March 8, 1899; in 1st Division hospital March 9 to 14, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive, at St. Louis, Mo., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters July 12, Sept. 30, Oct. 3 and 14, 1898, Nov. 8 and 10, 1898, Dec. 17, 1898, Jan. 16, 1899; in 2d Division hospital from Jan. 17 to Feb. 5, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Iola.....	Sick in quarters July 24 to 28, inclusive, Sept. 16 and 17, Sept. 24 and Dec. 17, 1898, Feb. 16, 1899; in hospital Sept. 25 to Oct. 17, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Oct. 18 to Nov. 16, 1898, inclusive, at Iola, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough extended from Nov. 17 to Nov. 30, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement headquarters 7th Army Corps, Nov. 18, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Mt. Pulaski ..	Sick in quarters July 16 and Oct. 6, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield ...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Nov. 15 to 19, inclusive, Dec. 12, 1898, March 20 and 21 and April 7, 1899; in regimental hospital Aug. 1, Nov. 8 to 14, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court March 17, 1899, per violation 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit fifty (50) cents; fine deducted on March, 1899, pay-roll; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Voorhis, Grant V	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Wolfe, William E	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Wood, Lee Alfred	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Wood, Samuel L	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Yockey, John E	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Discharged (for disability).				
Earl Warder	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
William M. Noel	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Chester R. Freeman	Sergeant	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
John J. Wilkins	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Discharged (by order).				
Albert J. Holstlaw	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Henry C. Lewis	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Herrick.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 20 to 22, 1898, inclusive; in regimental hospital Jan. 18 and 19, 1899, inclusive; in 2d Division hospital from Jan. 24 to Feb. 11, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 22, 1898, inclusive, at Herrick, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.43 .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 21 and 22, Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Nov. 25, 1898, for violation of 62d Article of War; sentenced to two (2) days extra duty; due U. S. $0.50.
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Dec. 14, 1898, and Dec. 20, 1898; in regimental hospital Dec. 5, 1898, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Nov. 30, 1898, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court April 14, 1899, for violation of 32d Article of War, absent two (2) days; sentenced to forfeit six dollars (6), and for violation of 33d Article of War, sentenced to forfeit four dollars ($4.00); fines and pay for time absent to be deducted on this roll; due U. S. $0 33.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Rinard.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 20, 1898, from Oct. 1 to 3, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; due U. S. $0.65.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Clarkv'e, Ten.	Sick in quarters Aug. 17, 1898; discharge and final statement furnished Aug. 26, 1898, per Surgeon's certificate of disability, approved Hdqrs. 7th A. C., Aug. 21, 1898; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters July 14, 1898, Aug. 16 to 19, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharge and final statements furnished Sept. 12, 1898, per Surgeon's certificate of disability approved Hdqrs. 7th A. C., Sept. 7, 1898; service honest and faithful...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Sergeant; sick in quarters Aug. 13 to 21, 1898, inclusive, in line of duty; discharge and final statements furnished Sept. 12, 1898, per Surgeon's certificate of disability approved Hdqrs. 7th A. C., Sept. 7, 1898; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters July 14 to July 16, 1898, inclusive, Aug. 22, 1898; in Reg. Hosp. Nov. 4 to Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; discharge and final statements furnished Nov. 28, 1898, per Surgeon's certificate of disability approved, 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C., Nov. 22, 1898; service honest and faithful .....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 7, 1898, Sept. 21 and 22, 1898, Sept. 29 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; in 2d Div. Hosp. Oct. 3 to 18, 1898, inclusive; absent sick at Gen. Hosp. Ft. Meyer, Va., Oct. 19, 1898, to Jan. 6, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; descriptive list sent Commanding Officer Gen. Hosp.; discharge and final statements furnished at Ft. Meyer, Va., by Capt. W. F. Lippitt, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., Jan. 6, 1899, all in line of duty per telegraphic orders War Department A. G. O. Jan. 5, 1899; service honest and faithful.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Edgewood....	Sick in Reg. Hosp. Oct. 12 to 18, 1998, inclusive; absent sick at Gen. Hosp. Ft. Meyer, Va., Oct. 19, 1898, to Jan. 6, 1899, inclusive, in line of duty; descriptive list sent to Commanding Officer Gen. Hosp.; discharge and final statements furnished at Ft. Meyer, Va., Jan. 6, 1899, by Capt. W. F. Lippitt, Assistant Surgeon U. S. A., per telegraphic orders War Department A. G. O. Jan. 5, 1899; service honest and faithful.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Walter J. Mullikin....	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898
Harry E. Greenwood..	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Charles C. Williamson	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Murphysboro.	Sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 20, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 21 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 21. 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 23 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C., Sept. 19, 1898; furlough extended from Oct. 8 to Nov. 7, 1898, inclusive, 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C., Oct. 22.1898; furlough further extended from Nov. 8 to Nov. 22, 1898, inclusive, per 4th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C., Nov. 12, 1898; returned to company Dec. 4, 1898; furlough subsequently extended to cover period; absent without leave from Nov. 13 to Dec. 3. 1898, inclusive, 7th endorsement Hdqrs. 7th A. C., Dec. 20. 1898; discharge and final statements furnished by Company Commander Feb. 11, 1899, per telegraphic order War Department A. G. O. Feb. 7, 1899; service honest and faithful...
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Xenia.....	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks from Corporal per G O. 8, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol. July 26, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 22, Dec. 15 to 17, 1898, inclusive, Dec 19 to 23, 1898, inclusive, Dec. 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive; absent sick at Gen. Hosp. Ft. McPherson, Ga., Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 5, 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Jan. 5 to Feb. 4, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty: reported to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and ordered to proceed thence to his home, Xenia, Ill.. there to await his discharge per telegraphic orders War Department, A. G. O. Jan. 9, 1899; final statements furnished to soldier at Xenia, Ill., by Company Commander; final discharge furnished by Commanding Officer, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Feb. 20, 1899, pursuant to telegraphic orders, War Department, A. G. O. (See S. O. 46. paragraph 44 A. G. O., Feb 25, 1899.).....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 28, Sept. 30 and Dec. 25 to 27, 1898, inclusive; in Reg. Hosp. Oct. 3 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive; in Div. Hosp. from Oct 8 until sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky., date not furnished Company Commander; sent to Gen. Hosp. Ft. Thomas, Ky.. and on sick furlough from that hospital from Oct. 14 to Nov. 13. 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G O., 1898, at Flora, Ill.; absent sick at Ft. McPherson, Ga., Dec. 28, 1898, to Jan. 5. 1899, inclusive; on sick furlough from Jan. 5 to Feb. 4. 1899, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per G O. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty; reported to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and ordered to proceed to his home at Flora, Ill., there to await discharge per telegraphic orders War Department A. G. O.. Jan. 9, 1899; final statements mailed to soldier at Flora, Ill., by Company Commander; discharge furnished by Commanding Officer. Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Feb. 20, 1899, pursuant to telegraphic orders, War Department A. G. O. (See S. O. 46, paragraph 44, A. G. O. Feb. 25, 1899.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
George A. McHenry ..	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora.....	July 11, 1898
Henry E. Ulrich	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora.....	July 11, 1898
Edwin C. Primm.....	Musician	June 28, 1898	Flora.....	July 11, 1898
Discharged (by court martial orders.) James A. Young	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield.....	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora	Sick in quarters July 25 to July 28, 1898, inclusive; in hospital Sept. 12 to 19, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough Sept. 19 to Oct. 18, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; sick in quarters Oct. 18 and 19, 1898; in hospital Oct. 20, 1898; absent, sick in 2d division hospital Oct. 21 to Nov. 11, 1898, inclusive; transferred by hospital train to Josiah Simpson General Hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., Nov. 11, 1898; in Josiah Simpson hospital from Nov. 11, 1898, to Feb. 23, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; descriptive list sent to Commanding Officer, General Hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va.; discharge and final statements furnished by Commanding Officer, General Hospital, at Ft. Monroe, Va., Feb. 23, 1899, per orders Secretary of War.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Enrolled as private, mustered in as Corporal; reduced to ranks from Corporal Dec. 1, 1898, per G. O. 63, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., Dec. 1, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 18 to 23, 1898, inclusive; in 2d division hospital Sept. 24 to Nov. 10, 1898, inclusive; transferred by hospital train to Josiah Simpson General Hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., Nov. 11, 1898; in general hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., Nov. 11, 1898, to March 15, 1899, inclusive, all in line of duty; descriptive list sent Commanding Officer, General Hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va.; discharge and final statements furnished by Commanding Officer General Hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va., March 15, 1899, per orders Secretary of War; paid as Corporal from June 28 to July 10, 1898, inclusive.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	St. Louis, Mo.	Enrolled as a private, mustered in as Musician; sick in quarters Sept. 19, 1898; in hospital Sept. 20 to Nov. 7, 1898, inclusive; on sick furlough from Nov. 8 to Dec. 8, 1898, inclusive, at St. Louis, Mo., per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; furlough extended from Dec. 9, 1898, to Jan. 8, 1899, per telegraphic orders War Department, A. G. O., all in line of duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 14, 1899, for violation of 32d Article of War (absent less than one day); sentenced to five (5) days' extra duty; tried by Summary Court Feb. 17, 1899, for violation 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit five dollars ($5.00); fine deducted on February, 1899, pay-roll; discharge and final statements furnished at Quenados, Cuba, April 6, 1899, per G. O. 54, A. G. O. March 22, 1899; service honest and faithful; this soldier served in the Spanish and American war, on the Island of Cuba, and is entitled to two months' extra pay; due U. S. $1.15 ....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flat Rock.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 16 and 17, 1898, in line of duty; absent without leave Aug. 7 to Aug. 10, 1898, inclusive; absent without leave, from and after Aug. 18, 1898; reported as deserter Aug. 29, 1898; surrendered to Major Mellville W. Spencer at Carmi, Ill., Oct. 10, 1898; cost of transportation and subsistence will be charged against the pay of Private James A. Young. S. O. 127, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Oct. 11, 1898, tried by general court martial Oct. 24, 1898, and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States, to forfeit all pay and allowance and to serve in confinement at hard labor at St. Francis barracks, St. Augustine, Fla., general court martial orders No. 10. Hdqrs 1st division, 7th Army Corps, Dec. 5, 1898..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Transferred.				
Harry J. Green	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Albert C. Miller	Private	June 28, 1898	McLeansboro	July 11, 1898
Simon P. Byan	Private	June 28, 1898	Fairfield	July 11, 1898
James L. McQuown	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Ferdinand Towney	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
Died.				
Sherman Cunningham	Private	June 28, 1898	Flora	July 11, 1898
John Simlen	Private	June 28, 1898	Springfield	July 11, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Transferred to regimental band July 21, 1898, per G. O. 1, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., July 18, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Dalgren	Transferred to Company L. 9th Ill. Vol., July 21, 1898, per G. O. 4, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., July 21, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Bone Gap.....	Transferred to Co. H. 9th Ill. Vol., Aug. 31, 1898, per G. O. 19, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., Aug. 31, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Transferred to hospital corps, United States Army, Sept. 1, 1898, per S. O. 78, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Aug. 23, 1898, and G. O. 58, A. G. O. 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	On furlough from Oct. 16 to 20, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per 4th endorsement, Hdqrs. 7th Army Corps, Sept. 28, 1898; transferred to Co. H, 9th Ill. Vol., Jan 26, 1899, per S. O. 189, Hdqrs. 9th Ill. Vol., Jan. 26, 1899; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Flora.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 18, 1898, Sept. 20 to 22, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 25 to 26, 1898; on sick furlough from Sept. 27 to Oct. 26, 1898, inclusive, at Flora, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898, all in line of duty; accidentally killed by rifle shot from Springfield rifle in the hands of a soldier in adjacent street at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1898; inventory of effects and final statements forwarded to Adjutant General.....
Springfield...	Lieut. Ballou.....	Wayne City...	Sick in quarters July 16 to July 22, 1898, inclusive, Sept. 29 to Oct. 2, 1898, inclusive; in 2d division hospital Oct. 6, Nov. 6, 1898, inclusive, all in line of duty; died of typhoid fever at 2d division hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 6, 1898; statement that there were no personal effects in the hands of Company Commander, and final statements forwarded to Adjutant General.....

Hosted by Google

ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS IN THE

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Edward C. Young	Colonel	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Roy B. Harper	Lieutenant Colonel	May 2, 1898	Springfield	
William P. Butler	Major	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 21, 1898
Frank B. Alsip	Major	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
John S. Hurt	Major	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Alvar L. Bournique	Regimental Adjutant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Milton J. Foreman	Quartermaster	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—1898-1899.

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Temporarily in command 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, from Aug. 17 to 24, 1898, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade; due $9 72 short; paid on July pay-rolls.....
.....	.....	.....	2d Lieutenant 7th U. S. Cav.; joined as Lieutenant Colonel May 2, 1898, per S. O. No. 99, Hdqrs. of the Army, Washington, D. C., 1898; temporarily in command of regiment from Aug. 17 to 24, 1898; on leave of absence to visit Chicago, Ill., for seven days from Sept. 1 to 8, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 79; five years' continuous service from June 21, 1893.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On leave of absence to visit Bloomington, Ill., for six days from July 16 to 22, per S. O No. 15, Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, July 5, 1898; on leave of absence on waiting orders from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, C. S., A. G O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Recruiting officer for 2d Squadron at Chicago, Ill., per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, dated June 8, 1898; departure June 10, return June 17, 1898; on leave of absence to visit Chicago, Ill., for seven days from July 15 to 22, 1898, per S O. No. 25, dated Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, July 15, 1898; on leave of absence to visit Chicago, Ill., ten days from Aug. 12 to 21, 1898, per S. O. No. 73, Hdqrs. 3d Army Corps, Aug. 17, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On leave of absence to visit Springfield, Ill., for seven days from July 22 to July 29, 1898, per S. O. No. 32, dated Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, July 22, 1898; on leave on waiting orders from Sept. 12 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Acting Assistant Adjutant General 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, from Aug. 8, 1898, per G. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 8, 1898; relieved Aug. 24, 1898, by departure of regiment to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; on sick leave from Sept. 3 to Oct. 3, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, of typhoid fever contracted in line of duty at Camp Thomas, Ga.; on leave of absence from Oct. 4 to 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts	Chicago.....	Acting Regimental Commissary from April 26; relieved June 2, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 4, June 2, 1898; Acting Regimental Adjutant from Aug. 8 to 24, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 21, Par. 2, Aug. 8, 1898; Acting Regimental Adjutant from Sept. 5 to Oct. 5, 1898, per verbal orders of Regimental Commander.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Louis M. Reeves	1st Lieut. Adjutant, 1st Squadron	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 21, 1898
George R. Linn	1st Lieut. Adjutant, 2d Squadron	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Orville W. McMichael	1st Lieut. Adjutant, 3d Squadron	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
T. Jay Robeson	Major Surgeon	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Jesse Rowe	Captain, Asst. Surgeon	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Albert E. Mowery	1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Charles L. Bullock	Captain, Chaplain	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Rufus Tulford	Sergeant Major	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
George R. Holden	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Clarence H. Thompson	Chief Trumpeter	May 4, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On leave of absence to visit Nashville, Tenn., for three days from Aug. 18 to 21, 1898, per S. O. No. 138, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 18, 1898; on leave of absence on waiting orders from Sept. 10 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Acting Regimental Ordnance Officer, per R. G. O. No. 1, Par. 2, since May 24, 1898....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Acting Brigade Commissary 1st Cavalry Brigade, per S. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, June 2, 1898; reported for duty at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 14, 1898; on leave of absence on waiting orders from Sept. 14 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in May 21, 1898, as Assistant Surgeon; appointed Regimental Surgeon with rank of Major, per S. O. No. 116, A. G. O., Springfield, Ill., July 26, 1898, to rank from July 25, 1898; Acting Brigade Surgeon 1st Cavalry Brigade, per G. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 26, 1898; relieved Aug. 24, 1898, by departure of regiment for Fort Sheridan, Ill.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On leave of absence on waiting orders from Sept 23 to.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as hospital steward; appointed Assistant Surgeon to rank from July 26, 1898, per S. O. No. 116, A. G. O., Springfield, Ill.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On leave on waiting orders from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Buffalo, N.Y..	Mustered in as 1st Sergeant of Troop I; appointed Sergeant Major, per R. S. O. No. 82, par. 2, Sept. 10, 1898; sick in hospital from Aug. 4 to 6, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters from Aug. 7 to 10, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough for seven days, from Aug. 11 to 18, 1898, per authority granted on application, dated Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 11, 1898; furlough extended three days, from Aug. 18 to 21, per authority on application, dated Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 17, 1898; furlough extended 20 days, from Aug. 22 to Sept. 9, 1898, per authority granted by 5th Endorsement, on application, dated Aug. 24, 1898, Headquarters 3d Army Corps; serving in four years of continuous service; discharged from Troop F, 7th United States Cavalry, April 21, 1898; in the settlement for clothing, the sum of $5.67, for clothing issued him by the State, is included in the total amount of clothing drawn.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters from Sept. 20 to ——, 1898, of malarial fever, contracted in line of duty, at Fort Sheridan, Ill.; in the settlement for clothing, the sum of $4.68, for clothing issued him by the State, is included in the total amount drawn.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing, the sum of $3.01, for clothing issued him by the State, is included in the total amount issued.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thos. H. Gravestock..	Reg. Saddler Sergeant..	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Harry Hagey.....	Hospital Steward.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Oliver J. Flint.....	Hospital Steward.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
George S. Parks.....	Hospital Steward.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 21, 1898
Resigned. William Cuthbertson.	Surgeon.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Promoted. George J. Sperry.....	Sergeant Major.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Albert E. Mowery.....	Hospital Steward.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Reduced. Jay J. King.....	Sergeant Major.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough for seven days, to visit Chicago, Ill., from Aug. 21 to 28, per authority granted by endorsement on application, dated headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 18, 1898; on furlough from Sept 5 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing, the sum of $4.68, for clothing issued him by the State, is included in the total amount issued.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital from July 28 to Aug. 1, of malarial fever, contracted in line of duty at Camp Thomas, Ga.; in the settlement for clothing, the sum of $4.68, for clothing issued him by the State, is included in the total amount issued .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital of typhoid and malarial fever, contracted in line of duty at Camp Thomas, Ga., from July 20 to Aug. 25, 1898; on sick furlough from Aug. 25 to Sept. 24, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough from Sept. 25 to Oct. 6, 1898, per G O No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing, the sum of $4.68, for clothing issued him by the State, is included in the total amount issued.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Ft. Sheridan..	On sick furlough from Aug. 24 to Sept. 20, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough from Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing, the sum of $4.68, for clothing issued him by the State, is included in the total amount issued; mustered in as private in Troop L; appointed Hospital Steward July 25, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 48. July 29, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On leave of absence for seven days, from June 27 to July 4, 1898, pending resignation, per authority of Commander of 1st Army Corps, June 27, 1898; resignation accepted, to date June 29, 1898, per S. O. No. 152, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Sergeant Major; appointed 2d Lieutenant of Troop I, same Regiment, to date from Aug. 18, 1898; in the issue for clothing, the sum of 66 cents, for clothing issued him by the State, is included in the total amount issued.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as Hospital Steward; appointed 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, per S. O. No. 116. A. G. O., dated Springfield, Ill., July 25, 1898; in the issue for clothing, the sum of $1.95, for clothing issued him by the State, is included in the total amount issued .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled Apr. 26, 1898, as private in Troop C; appointed Sergeant Major Aug. 30, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 79; reduced, by his own request, to rank of Sergeant, in Troop I, same regiment, per R. S. O. No. 82, Sept. 10, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....

Hosted by Google

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Paul B. Lino	Captain	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
H. Dorsey Patton	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Joseph E. Wilson	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Frank L. Lade	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Ernest Drendel	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Oscar C. Daum	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Harry M. Costello	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Harry B. Triggs	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
John Goodison	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Charles E. Eberstein	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Manis McGurrin	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Charles W. Metz	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

TROOP A.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On leave May 18 to May 20; leave extended to May 26, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Tanner; on leave July 23 to July 29, per S. O. 32, headquarters 1st Army Corps, Camp Thomas, July 22, 1898..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On leave July 2 to July 9, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Thomas; on leave Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On leave May 14 to May 17, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Tanner; on leave Aug. 12 to Aug. 15, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Thomas; on leave Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 8, 21, 22, Aug. 8, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $8 20, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough May 22 to May 25 per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Tanner; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $3.99, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.07, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.23.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough June 25 to July 3 per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Thomas; sick in quarters Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $6.82, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.22.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 18 in line of duty; sick in hospital June 19, in quarters June 20 and 21, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.94, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.01....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $6.82, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as Trumpeter; appointed Sergeant and detailed Band Sergeant per R. G. O. 13, July 1, 1898; sick in quarters May 31, June 4 to June 7, all in line of duty; on furlough May 12 to May 15, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Tanner; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $4.97, total value of articles issued to him by the State; due U. S. $1.80.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as Corporal; promoted to Sergeant per R. G. O. 75, Camp Thomas, Aug. 23; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $6.82, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough July 15 to July 21, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Thomas; on furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 15 and Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.07, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Charles W. Thornton.	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Edwin L. Millirons	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Charles C. Francis	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Walter S. Richey	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
John E. Westberg	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Paul F. Gromke	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Jackson F. Read	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Derwood B. Hodson	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Frank D. Devendorf	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Michael Brown	Farrier	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal per R. S. O. 13. Camp Thomas, July 1; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $6 82, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in hospital July 29 to Aug. 4; in quarters Aug. 4 to Aug. 10, Aug. 12 to Aug. 17, all in line of duty; on furlough July 3 to July 9, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Thomas; on furlough Sept. 15 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 23, July 8, July 11 to July 28; in hospital July 28; in quarters July 29 and Aug. 1 to Aug. 3, all line of duty; on furlough Aug. 15 to Aug. 21, per endorsement Brigade Commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued to him by the State; due U. S. $0.90.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal July 1, per R. G. O. 13, Camp Thomas; on furlough May 21 to May 24, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Tanner; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15 and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued to him by the State; due U. S. $0 08 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough July 7 to July 14, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Thomas; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 4 to June 10, line of duty; on furlough May 14 to May 17, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Tanner; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.76.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as a private; appointed Lance Corporal July 1, per order Troop Commander; promoted to Corporal, per R. S. O. 75, Aug. 23; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G.O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Absent from dress parade July 22; tried F. O. C.; sentenced to forfeit $1.00, per R. S. O. 130, July 26; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.08 ...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 4; in hospital Aug. 2 and 3; in quarters Aug. 4 to Aug. 10; in hospital 11 to Aug. 30; in quarters Aug. 31, all ine of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; absent from dress parade July 22; tried by F. O. C.; sentenced to forfeit $10.50 and pay, per R. S. O. 130, July 26; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 5 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.22 ...

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Michael Steffens	Smith	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
William J. Bell	Saddler	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Oscar May	Wagoner	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Aranson, Richard B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Armas, Charles	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Akerly, William H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Andrews, Peter G	Private	April 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Bliss, William	Private	April 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Boeck, Peter M	Private	April 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Beck, George W. F	Private	April 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Brown, William L	Private	April 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Bergman, Frank E	Private	April 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Calbert, William C	Private	April 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Conrick, Charles	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 28 to Aug. 31; on furlough Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Oct. 1 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.11.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.93....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 19 and 20, Aug. 9 to Aug. 30, all line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.03 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough May 21 to May 24, per endorsement Brigade Commander, Camp Tanner; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued him by State; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 3, line of duty; charged with violating 32d Article of War; tried by F. O. C.; sentence, not guilty, per R. S. O. 51, July 6; on furlough Sept. 5 to Oct. 6, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value articles issued him by State; due U. S. $1.65.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A.G.O.S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6 82, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5 per G O. 130, A.G.O.S 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $7.76, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.44.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A.G.O.S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.15, total value of articles issued him by State; due U. S. $23.41.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts...	Chicago.....	On furlough May 19 to 23 per endorsement Brigade Commander Camp Tanner; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O 130, A. G. O. S. S. 98; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $6 82, total value or articles issued by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept 15 and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S $0 90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 23 and May 24, Aug. — to Aug. 8, Aug 10 to Aug. 29, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 8, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.07, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 30, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G O. 130, A.G O.S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Major Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A.G. O. S. 1898; absent without leave 19 hours July 4, tried by F. O. C.; sentenced to forfeit $5.00 pay and five days' hard labor per Reg. S. O. 51, July 6; above sentence deducted on payroll of July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
DuJardin, John W....	Private	April 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Dolan, William.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Droney, Lawrence....	Private.....	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Deneve, August J.....	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Davenport, Charles D.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Edwards, Milton L. R.	Private	April 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fiss, Charles R.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fuller, Leo H.....	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Godfroy, John C	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Gleason, John D.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Galtz, William.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Garcia, Charles.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 16; in hospital July 9; in quarters July 10; in hospital July 11, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital July 6 to July 12; in quarters July 13; in hospital July 14; in quarters July 15 and 16; in quarters Sept. 15 to ——; absent without leave nine hours May 35; tried by Summary Court, sentenced to one day hard labor, per R. S. C. No. 1, Camp Tanner; on special duty at Brig. Hdqrs. June 7 to Aug. 24, per order Commanding Officer; in settlement for clothing is included $7.94, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Major Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G.O. S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G.O. 130, A.G. O.S.1898; no clothing issued by the State..
Chicago.....	Major Alsip.....	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A.G.O. S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15 and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.80.....
Chicago.....	Major Alsip.....	Chicago	Enlisted per G.O. 61, A. G. O. S. 1898; sick in quarters June 27 to June 29, Aug. 10, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A.G.O.S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.07....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On special duty at regimental store June 22 to Aug. 25 per order Commanding Officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A.G.O.S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $7.94, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $7.70
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 23, in hospital Aug. 23 to Sept. 26, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago	Major Alsip	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 16, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 5, Aug. 28 to Aug. 31, Sept. 2 to Sept. 4, all in line of duty; tried by F. O. C., overstaying pass; sentenced to forfeit $2.50 pay, per F. O. C, Ext. (7th), July 31, 1898; above fine deducted on payroll for August, 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 5 to Aug. 10, Sept. 4, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug 23 to Aug. 27, line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept 15 and Sept. 26, Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.91.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 20, line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $7.15, total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Graham, Albert	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Harding, Charles	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Heinrich, Max	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hoy, Martin	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Hoy, Ole	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Heinle, John G	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hagenstein, Otto	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Johnsen, Peter R	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Keiser, William A	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Lorimer, John W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicgao	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago	Major Alsip	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters June 20 to June 22, line of duty; absent without leave; tried by S C., sentenced to 4 days' hard labor, per Reg. S.O. No. 1, Ft. Sheridan, Sept. 3; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, and Sept 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $1.85, total value of articles issued him by State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 31, Aug. 28 to Aug. 30, line of duty; on special duty at brigade headquarters Aug. 11 to Aug. 24, per order Commanding Officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $8.37, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.68.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O , S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $7.76, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.03.....
Chicago	Major Alsip	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 16 to Aug. 22; in hospital Aug. 23; in quarters Aug. 24 to Aug. 27; in hospital Aug. 28 to Sept. 4, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.04.....
Chicago	Major Alsip	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 8 to Aug. 12; in hospital Aug. 31 to Sept. 16, line of duty; on furlough Sept. 15 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A.G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 7, in hospital July 8 to Aug. 18; in quarters Aug. 19 to Aug. 21; on furlough Aug. 21 to Sept. 21, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 22 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S $0.98.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 21 and July 22, in hospital Aug. 5 to Aug. 30, in quarters Aug. 31, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued to him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 27, Sept. 3, all in line of duty; tried by F. O. C. disobeying sentinel, sentenced to forfeit $2 00 pay per F. O. C. ext. 1, July 1, 1898; above sentence deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by State; due U. S $1.05.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 24 in line of duty; absent without leave from July 7 to July 9, tried by F. O. C., sentenced to forfeit $6 00 pay and five days' hard labor, per Reg. S. O. 89, July 12; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Labbe, Charles	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Littlefield, Henry	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Morrison, John B.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
McCrey, Emery C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Mattes, Joe W.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Messler, Fred N.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
McCallum, Claude L.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Miller, Henry E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Miller, Silas M.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Murphy, George S.	Private	June 23, 1898	C'p. Thomas, Ga.	June 23, 1898
Mallan, Charles G.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Murray, William A.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 7 in line of duty; absent without leave six hours July 5, tried by F. O. C. sentenced to forfeit $7.00 pay and five days hard labor per Reg. S. O. 60, July 8; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 15 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130. A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $5.72, total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 6 and Aug. 31 in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25 per G. O 130. A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9 04, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug 8 to Aug. 12 in line of duty; absent without leave six hours July 6, tried by F. O. C., sentenced to forfeit $6.00 pay and five days hard labor per Reg. S. O. 60, July 8; above sentence deducted on pay roll for July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25 per G. O. 130 A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $4.93, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 9 to Aug. 12, Aug. 15 to Aug. 27; in hospital Aug. 28 to Sept. 4, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5 per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5 per G. O 130, A. G. O S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9 04, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept 6 to Sept 15 and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S., 1898; in settlement of clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 18 to June 21, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 15 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130 A. G. O. S., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $4.93, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0 97 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5 per G. G. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $7 94, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0 09 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 7 to Aug. 10 in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 15 to Sept. 25 per G. O. 130 A. G. O. S., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $5.72, total value of articles issued by the State.....
C'p Thomas, G	Major Alsip.....	Chickam'ga, G	Enlisted per G. O. 61. A. G. O. S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 8 to Aug. 10; in hospital Aug. 11 to Sept. 1, in quarters Sept. 2 to Sept. 4, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5 per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S., 1898; no clothing issued by the State; due U. S. $0.15.....
Chicago.....	Major Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G O. S., 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 28 to Aug. 30, in line of duty; on special duty at regimental store July 22 to Aug. 25, per order Commanding Officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5 per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S., 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; absent from dress parade July 22; tried by Field Officer's Court, found not guilty; absent without leave, tried by Summary Court Sept. 3; sentenced to four days hard labor per R. S. O. No. 1, Sept. 3; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Mitchell, Charles	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Neisley, Frank M.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Newman, Charles A.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
O'Brien, John E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Olsen, Herman J.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Pressley, Edward	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Patton, Don W.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Passmore, Charles	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Ruben, Elner R.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Russell, Clifton L.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as Corporal; reduced to ranks per G. O. No. 13, July 1; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $1.05 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 16 to June 21, line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15 and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G O. 130. A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9 04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.92.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 16 to Aug. 24, line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 2 and Sept. 3, line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.03.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 3 to July 6, line of duty; absent without leave six hours; tried by Summary Court, sentenced to four days hard labor per R. S. O. No. 1, Sept. 3; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O, S 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $5.72, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $4.72.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug 5 and 6; in hospital Aug. 7 to Sept. 4, all line of duty; absent from dress parade July 22; tried by Field Officer's Court, sentenced to forfeit $1.00 pay, per R. S. O. 130, July 26; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State; due U. S $0.15.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by Field Officer's Court for disobeying sentinel; sentenced to forfeit $2.00 pay, per F. O. C. Ext No. 2, July 1; fine deducted on pay roll for July, 1898; absent from dress parade July 22; tried by Field Officer's Court, sentenced to forfeit $1.00 pay, per R. S. O. 130, July 26; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. 130. A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $1.04.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 9 to Aug. 12, Aug. 15 to Aug. 18, Aug. 21 to Aug. 27, all in line of duty; absent without leave ten hours July 6; tried by Field Officer's Court, sentenced to forfeit $6.00 pay and five days hard labor, per R. S. O. 60, July 8; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Were.	When.
Rowan, James	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Reninger, Daniel W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Ross, Frank	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Swisher, Alonzo S	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Stone, John W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Schroeder, Albert F	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Semlor, Herman	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Sharpstine, Fred W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Stewart, Donald W	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Upham, Benjamin R	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Absent 16 hours July 4 without leave; tried by F. O. C.; sentenced to forfeit $1.00 and five days hard labor per R. S. O. 54, July 6; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.04
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 9 to Aug. 10, line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough July 14 to July 21, per endorsement of Brigade Commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 1 to Aug. 8, Aug. 12 to Aug. 22, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included $6.15, total value of articles issued by State; due U. S. $4.85
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough May 19 to May 22, per endorsement of Brigade Commander at Camp Tanner; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included $6.82, the total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in hospital July 7, in quarters July 8 to 10, in hospital Aug. 11 to Aug. 20; absent, sick in Leiter hospital at Chickamauga, Ga., Aug. 20 to Sept. 17, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 18 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.91
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Absent without leave from Aug. 29 to Aug. 31; tried by Summary Court; sentenced to forfeit $5.00 pay and 12 days' hard labor, per R. S. O. No. 1, Sept. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $1.05
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 27, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included $6 82, totsl value of articles issued by the State
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	Enlisted per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 21 to Aug. 27, in line of duty; absent from dress parade July 22; tried by F. O. C.; sentenced to forfeit $1.00 pay, per S. O. No. 180, July 26; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 21 to Aug. 27, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.75

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Walsh, Michael J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Walsh, Edward B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Weaver, Charles B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Willey, Fred E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Wilson, Edward	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Whalen, Frank W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Wuerst, Gus F	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Wieland, Martin J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Webber, William H	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Wall, Frank J	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Wagner, Henry C	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 9 to June 11, Aug. 23, in hospital Aug. 24 to Aug. 30, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.98.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 14 and June 16, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.01.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 9 and Aug. 10, in line of duty; absent from dress parade July 22; tried by F. O. C.; sentenced to forfeit $1.00 pay, per R. S. O. No. 130, July 26; fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $1.06.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 6, July 11, July 12, July 15 to 18, 23 and 24, Aug. 7 to Aug. 11, all line of duty; on furlough June 21 to June 28, per endorsement Brigade Commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. —, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by State; due U. S. $5.17.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent dress parade July 22; tried by F. O. C.; sentenced to forfeit $1.00 pay, per R. S. O. 130, July 26; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value articles issued by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 9, Aug. 11 to Aug. 29; in hospital Aug. 30, all line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9.04, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.70.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 8, line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15 and Sept. 26 to Oct 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted per G O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 23 to Sept. 15, line of duty; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State; due U. S. $1 05.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 24 to Aug. 27; in hospital Aug. 28 and 29, line of duty; sentenced to forfeit $3.00 pay by F. O. C. for overstaying pass, per F. O. C. ext. No. 2; above fine deducted on pay-roll for August, 1898; enrolled as Corporal; reduced to ranks, per R. G. O. 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept 10 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $6.82, total value of articles issued by State; due U. S. $0.08.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Discharged.				
James Sanders	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Died.				
George S. Hill	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Cleon L. Hills	Captain	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Edward E. Pearson	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Frederick J. Knorr	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Isaac F. Douglass	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Louis Lartz	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Robert E. Eson	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Bert O. Trimmer	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Charles G. Hayden	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 11, line of duty; on recruiting service at Chicago June 10 to June 21; discharged Aug. 16, per surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statement given; in settlement for clothing is included $7.07, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by F. O. C. July 8 for absence from guard and disorderly; sentenced to forfeit $6.00 pay and five days' hard labor, per R. S. O. No. 60, July 8; sick in hospital July 19 to July 26, line of duty; died July 26 at Camp Thomas; final statement forwarded to A. G. O; in settlement for clothing is included $6.20, total value of articles issued by the State.....

TROOP B.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Absent on recruiting service at Bloomington, Chicago and Lacon, Ill., from June 9 to 24, 1898, per S. O. 21, 1st Army Corps and Dept. of the Gulf; due for commutation of quarters on above service from June 9 to 24, 1898, $19.20.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Absent with leave awaiting orders from Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Absent with leave awaiting orders from Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Shirley.....	Enrolled as a Sergeant; appointed 1st Sergeant Aug. 21, 1898, per Troop Order No. 5; on furlough from Sept. 18 to 27, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough from Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.22, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Absent on furlough from Aug. 22 to 31, 1898, by authority Brigade Commander; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Absent on furlough from Sept. 6 to 22, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.72, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Enrolled as Corporal; appointed Sergeant July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, Regimental Commander; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough from Sept. 29 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Bert V. Howard	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Harry H. Tompkins	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
David S. Ramage	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
John A. Mantle	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Frederick A. Baker	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Frank B. Higgins	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Orselle A. Bray	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Otto T. McMurry	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
John B. Wallace	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Robert T. Prince	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as Corporal; appointed Sergeant July 24, 1898, per S. O. 77, Regimental Commander; absent on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.01, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.43 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Absent on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.01, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.88.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Arrowsmith...	Absent on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.47, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, Regimental Commander; sick in hospital from Aug. 24 to Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; absent sick on furlough from Sept. 1 to Sept. 7, 1898, at Chicago, Ill., per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On detached service with recruiting party from June 9 to 24, 1898, per S. O. 21, 1st Army Corps; enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, Regimental Commander; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lexington	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, Regimental Commander; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.47, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Saybrook	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, regimental commander; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per O. G. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Gibson City..	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal Aug. 24, 1898, per S. O. 77, regimental commander; on furlough from Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal Aug. 24, 1898, per S. O. 77, regimental commander; on furlough from Sept. 7 to 22, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Robert L. Wright.....	Blacksmith.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Frank Wilson.....	Farrier.....	June 18, 1898	Bloomington.....	June 18, 1898
Rolla B. Price.....	Trumpeter.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Harry J. Robbins.....	Trumpeter.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
William C. Swallow...	Saddler.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Andrew M. Lemons...	Wagoner.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Anderson, Pearl B....	Private.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Arnold, Headen C.....	Private.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Adams, William W....	Private.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Benjamin, Ira D.....	Private.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of being drunk and disorderly and sentenced to forfeit $7.00 of his pay and be confined at hard labor for five days, per S. O. 162, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 7, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to 22, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.22, the total value of articles issued him by the State; above fine deducted from pay-roll for August, 1898 .....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Anchor	Joined and enrolled as farrier after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Hudson.....	Sick in hospital from Aug. 21 to 28, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick, on furlough from Aug. 28 to Sept. 7, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Hudson, Ill.; on furlough from Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.70, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Edwardsburg, Mich..	Sick in hospital from Aug. 29 to Sept. 18, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; enrolled as private; appointed trumpeter July 1, 1898, per Troop Order No. 1; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	ElPaso.....	Enrolled as private; appointed saddler July 1, 1898, per Troop Order No. 1; sick in quarters from June 10 to June 15, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters from Aug. 3 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 43 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Arrowsmith..	Enrolled as private; appointed wagoner Aug. 7, 1898, per Troop Order No. 4; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in hospital from June 7 to 9, 1898; in quarters June 10 to 16, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On furlough from Sept. 5 to Oct. 6, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in quarters from Aug. 9 to 20, 1898, in line of duty; sick in hospital from Aug. 30 to Sept. 17, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 18 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in quarters from Aug. 20 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.36, the total value of articles issued him by the State..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Benjamin, Frank C...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Bryant, William A....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Beeson, Frank R.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Burns, William H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Cheney, Earl C.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Chrismon, Calvin C...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Christiansen, Hans P.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Coulter, Geo. W.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Cultra, Harry B.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Cunningham, Edw. T.	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Daniels, Charles E....	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On furlough from Sept. 6 to 22, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters from June 19 to 24, 1898, in line of duty: in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.47, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of gambling, and sentenced to forfeit $3 00 of his pay, per. S. O. 53, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 6, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 47, the total value of articles issued him by the State; above fine deducted from payroll for July, 1898; due U. S. $1.65.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mason City...	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of neglect of duty and sentenced to four days' confinement at hard labor, per S. O. 30, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, June 21, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Saybrook	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $5.38..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in quarters from Aug. 15 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Kappa	On furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in hospital from Aug. 22 to 24, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in hospital from Aug. 19 to 29, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick, on furlough from Aug. 29 to Sept. 4, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Bloomington, Ill.; on furlough from Sept. 6 to 22, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.36, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Onarga	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4 03.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Bloomington..	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters from July 11 to 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to 22, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Portsm'uth, O	Transferred from Company K July 3, 1898, per S. O. 26, regimental commander; sick in quarters Aug. 6 to 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $2.83, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		When.
		When.	Where.	
Davis, George B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Eastman, Walter E ...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Elcher, Park I.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Evans, David.....	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Fisher, Ernest H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Freeman, Oscar H. P.	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Gammill, Finis I	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Graybill, Thomas P...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Hartson, Thomas J ...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Higgins, Charles H...	Private	June 20, 1898	Bloomington	June 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Syracuse, N.Y	Enrolled as Wagoner; reduced to ranks Aug. 7, 1898, per Troop Order No. 4; sick in quarters from June 26 to July 1, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.72, the total value of articles issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Arrowsmith..	Sick in quarters July 7 to 9, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Joined Aug. 23, 1898, at Chickamauga Park, Ga., by transfer from Troop K, same regiment, per S. O. 71, Regimental Commander; absent sick on furlough from Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Chicago, Ill.; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; appointed Sergeant Aug. 23, 1898, per paragraph 2, S. O. 71, Regimental Commander; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State in Troop K; on detached duty headquarters regiment, Aug. 23 to Aug. 29, 1898; due U. S. $5.98.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Assigned to special duty with Regimental Quartermaster April 26, 1898, by Regimental Commander; relieved from said duty July 1, 1898, per S. O. 21, Regimental Commander; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $2.79, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills	Palestine	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; sick in hospital from Aug. 11 to 23, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lerna.....	Sick in quarters from Aug. 5 to 23, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6 37, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Clarksburg...	Sick in hospital from Aug. 7 to 16, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., S 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Sick in hospital from Aug. 28 to 30, 1898, in line of duty; absent sick on furlough from Aug. 30 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Bloomington, Ill; on furlough from Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.36, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.33 .....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills	Bloomington.	Joined and enrolled after muster in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hinshaw, Bert L.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Holmes, Waldo B	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Hunter, John E	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Hunter, Robert I.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Johnson, Cyrus E.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Jester, Elijah T.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Jones, Ernest E.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Kerr, Otha J.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Kerr, Ulysses G.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Sick in quarters from Aug. 8 to 14, 1898, in line of duty; in hospital from Aug. 14 to 27, 1898, in line of duty; absent sick on furlough from Aug. 27 to Sept 4. 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Bloomington, Ill.; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.47, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills	Bloomington.	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 31 to Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to 22, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills	Saybrook.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 21 to Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Saybrook.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop, under G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in hospital from Aug. 6 to Sept. 6, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick on furlough, from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due United States, $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	St. Louis, Mo.	Sick in hospital from June 17 to 21, 1898, in quarters June 21 to 27, 1898, not in line of duty; on furlough from July 23 to Aug. 2, 1898, by endorsement of 1st Army Corps; said furlough extended to Aug. 9, 1898, by endorsement of 1st Cavalry Brigade; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due United States, $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Potomac.....	Sick in hospital May 25 to 27, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters from Aug. 12 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Belvidere.....	Sick in quarters from June 13 to 16, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters from July 23 to Aug. 5, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters from Aug. 8 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No, 130, A. G. O., S 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts ...	Arrowsmith..	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts ...	Arrowsmith..	On furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Keegan, John H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Kellum, William.....	Private	June 20, 1898	Bloomington	June 20, 1898
Kinney, Oscar C	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Kopf, Jean B.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
LeClair, Lucien	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Lovell, Borny	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
McFadden, George....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Marshall, Vance H....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Maupin, William H...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Mossman, Herbert H.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Sick in hospital (injured by horse) July 9 to 15, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters from Aug. 19 to Sept. 3, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick on furlough from Sept. 3 to 8, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills	Vandalia	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $1.10, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Louisville	Sick in hospital from July 25 to Aug. 20, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick on furlough from Aug. 20 to Sept. 19, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Buckner, Ky.; on furlough from Sept. 20 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Assigned to hospital as pharmacist, April 26, 1898, by Reg. Commander, and continued there until mustered out; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.57, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Braidwood ...	On furlough from Sept. 6 to 26, 1898, per G.O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Peoria	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of gambling, and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay, per S. O. 52, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 6, 1898; sick in hospital from Aug. 12 to 30, 1898, not in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.46, the total value of articles issued him by the State; above fine deducted from pay-roll of July; due U. S. $0.75 .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Sandoval	On furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.01, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Taylorsville, N. C.....	Sick in quarters from July 30 to Aug. 7, 1898, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court and found guilty of being absent without leave from 5 a. m. until 7 p. m. Sept. 19, 1898, and sentenced to forfeit $3.50 of his pay and serve three days at hard labor, per S. O. 98, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.50.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Arrowsmith ..	On furlough from Sept. 8 to 22, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Normal	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.43.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Muelendyk, Peter A..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Myers, Carlisle M.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Nelson, Benjamin F..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Pemberton, Charles...	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Pemberton, Robert....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Pettiecord, Glenmore.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Plank, Jacob U	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Plumley, Emery C....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Preston, William B ...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Page, Albert G	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Rayburn, Howard D ..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Menominee, Mich.....	Sick in hospital from Aug. 30 to Oct. 3, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Arrowsmith..	On furlough from Sept. 6 to 23, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.36, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Shirley	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Onarga	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898, sick in hospital from Aug. 30 to Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick, on furlough from Sept. 1 to 7, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Onarga, Ill.; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Onarga	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A.G.O., S.1898; sick in hospital from Aug. 29 to Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick, on furlough from Sept. 1 to 7, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Onarga, Ill.; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Yuton	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in hospital from Aug. 15 to 20, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick, on furlough from Aug. 20 to Sept. 19, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Bloomington, Ill.; on furlough from Sept. 20 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; due U. S. $0.34.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Arrowsmith..	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Assigned to special duty with Regimental Commissary Officer April 26, 1898, by Regimental Commander and continued there until mustered out; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G.O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in quarters June 7 to 10, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Robinson, Aaron W...	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington.....	June 18, 1898
Skinner, Webster	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Stewart, Clyde W.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Sullivan, William H ..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Sweetman, James W..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Tatman, William L ...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Tally, Alberters	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Trimble, Ashley T	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Taylor, Charles	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington.....	June 18, 1898
Vandivort, Clyde A...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks
Where.	By whom.		
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Saybrook	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of Troop, under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in hospital from Aug. 19 to Sept. 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 11 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Normal	Sick in quarters from June 13 to 15, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick, on furlough from Aug. 28 to Sept. 7, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Bloomington, Ill., in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.33....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Normal	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.90.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in hospital from Aug. 20 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.65.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Rushville	Sick in quarters from Aug. 18 to 22, 1898; in hospital from Aug. 22 to 29, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters from Aug. 29 to Sept. 7, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 8 to 27, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in hospital Aug. 27 to 30, 1898, in line of duty; absent sick on furlough from Aug. 30 to Sept. 7, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Bloomington, Ill.; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Beecher City.	Sick in hospital from July 7 to Aug. 11, 1898, in line of duty; absent sick on furlough from Aug. 11 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898, at Beecher City, Ill.; on furlough from Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.42, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90..... .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Trimble	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90 .....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Leesburg, Ind	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters from Aug. 17 to 19, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters from Aug. 31 to Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in quarters from July 6 to 9, 1898, in line of duty; sick in quarters from July 20 to 24, 1898, in line of duty; detailed to Reg. Hosp. Corps Aug. 10, 1898, and remained there until mustered out.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
VanMeter, William W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Waterman, Wilber E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Wakefield, Clifford F.	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Weaver, Arthur C	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Wick, Edward H	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Wilkinson, Joseph T.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Weiler, William F	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Wright, George W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Zimmerman, Joseph L	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Discharged (for disability).				
Clark, Walter B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
William F. Ziegler	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Discharged (by order)				
Chris. C. Taylor	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Died.				
Buffham, George C	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Tried by F. O. C. and found guilty of absenting himself without leave and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and be confined at hard labor for five days per S. O. 120. Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade. July 23, 1898; on furlough from Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898. per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.37, the total value of articles issued him by the State; above fine was deducted from pay-roll for July, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Verona	On furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.67.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Bloomington..	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 29 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Onarga	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in hospital from Aug. 21 to Sept. 22, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S., $.90.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Stanford.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 2 to 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On furlough from Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.26, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Armington ...	On furlough from Sept. 6 to 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.61, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield..	Capt. Roberts....	Irvington	On furlough from Sept 10 to 22, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in hospital from May 22 to July 8, 1898, in line of duty; left in St. John's hospital, Springfield, Ill., when regiment moved to Chickamauga Park, Ga., May 30, 1898; discharged July 8, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability at Springfield, Ill .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, regimental commander; sick in quarters Aug. 6 to 16, 1898, not in line of duty; discharged Aug. 16, 1898, on surgeon's certificate of disability, at Chickamauga Park, Ga.; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.36, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Discharged to accept commission; no order for disability furnished.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; died Aug. 21, 1898, of cardiac embolism, at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Chambers, Joseph L..	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington.....	June 18, 1898
Deserted. Sudduth, Howard.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thomas E. Young	Captain.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Emil A. Hoeppner	1st Lieutenant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Charles H. Alsip.....	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
John C. Phelan.....	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Dudley C. Chaffee	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Atherton F. Conner...	Sergeant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Bloomington..	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop under G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; died Aug. 27, 1898, of typhoid fever at Fort Sheridan, Ill.; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Deserted July 18, 1898, at Chickamauga Park, Ga.; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6 37, the total value of articles issued him by the State; no cause known for desertion; no government property taken .....

TROOP C.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent with leave seven days, July 13 to 20, 1898, per S. O. No. 22, 1st Army Corps; sick in quarters Aug. 18 to Sept. 14, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick Sept. 4 to 19, 1888, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Appointed Regimental Commissary, per R. S. O. No. 4, June 2, 1898; relieved from said duty per R. S. O. No. 47, July 26, 1898..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent on sick leave seven days, July 26 to Aug. 2, 1898, per S. O. No. 56, Headquarters 3d Army Corps; absent with leave ten days, Aug. 12 to 22, 1898, per S. O. No. 73, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Aug. 12, 1898; absent Sept. 3, 1898, to Oct. 11, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Sergeant; appointed 1st Sergeant July 1, 1898, per verbal order of troop commander; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.99, the total value of articles issued him by the State; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $4.03.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Shelbyville...	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal, per R. G. O. No 13, July 1, 1898; promoted Sergeant per R. S. O. No. 31, Sept. 1, 1898; appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, per verbal order of troop commander Sept. 1, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.32, total value of articles issued him by the State; due United States $4.10 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as 1st Sergeant; reduced to Sergeant, per verbal order of troop commander, July 1, 1898; on furlough Aug. 13 to 20, 1898, per endorsement of Brigade Commander, Aug. 13, 1898; on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 6, 1898, per verbal order of Regimental Commander, Aug. 30, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters July 5, 9, 10, 11 and 12, Aug. 30, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Reinhardt Zorn	Sergeant	Apr 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
John C. Major	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Elmer A. Eulass	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Benjamin H. Forsyth	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
John B. Coda	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Thomas H. Bullock	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Frank E. Clark	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 15 to 18, Aug 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A.G.O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Corporal; promoted Sergeant, per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough Aug. 17 to 24, 1898, per endorsement of Brigade Commander; sick in quarters June 12 to 15, Aug. 5 to 8, 1898, in line of duty; in hospital Aug. 23 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal July 1, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; on special duty at regimental headquarters April 28, 1898; relieved by S. O. No. 24, July 2, 1898; promoted Sergeant, per R. S. O. No. 3., Sept. 1, 1898; absent, sick, Sept. 2 to 6, 1898, per G O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Sergeant, per R. S. O. No. 31, Sept. 1, 1898; under arrest for violation of 62d Article of War; tried by F. O. C.; sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and to confinement for five days at hard labor, per S. O. No. 51, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 6, 1898, fine deducted from July pay; sick in quarters June 2 and 3, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Farrier; promoted Sergeant per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; on special duty as Stable Sergeant, by verbal order of troop commander, July 1; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 6 to 11, 1898, July 12 to 16, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, total value of articles issued him by the State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $4 03.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; sick in hospital May 24 and 25; sick in quarters June 4, Aug. 16 to 19; sick in hospital Aug. 24 to 28; sick in quarters Aug 29, all in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
John Reid	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Charles O. Walker	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Walter D. Hyatt	Corporal	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Henry T. Chace, Jr.	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Gerald R. Child	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Albert E. Butler	Corporal	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Theodore M. Kerkhoff	Lance Corporal	May 8, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Bernard H. Fowler	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Eugene G. DeJarnatt	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; sick in quarters May 24, June 2, 4, 19, 20, 30, Aug. 15 to 18; in hospital Aug. 19; in quarters Aug. 20; in hospital Aug 21 to Sept. 16, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 18 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.78, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; sick in quarters June 4, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; sick in quarters June 25 and 26, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $5.28.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Lance Corporal, per Troop Order, July 1, 1898; promoted Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 31, Sept. 1, 1898; sick in quarters June 9 and 10, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.78.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 31, Sept. 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5. 1898, per G. O No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by tne State; due U. S. $4.85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 31, Sept. 1, 1898; on detached service with recruiting officer in Chicago, June 10 to 20, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., June 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Lance Corporal, per Troop Order, Sept. 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. 4.85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Absent Sept. 1, 1898, twelve hours, without leave; under arrest for violation of 32d Article of War; tried by Summary Court and sentenced to forfeit $6.00 of his pay and four days' confinement at hard labor, per R. S. O., Sept. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, total value of articles issued him by the State; sick in quarters May 27, June 4, 13, 16, Sept. 3, 4, 5, in line of duty; due U. S. $4.03.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Lester A. Varty	Farrier	May 5, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Bernhardt Muller	Blacksmith	May 16, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
James McBride	Wagoner	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Porter F. Eastwood	Saddler	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Andrews, Arthur W.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Atkinson, Arthur R.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Attleson, Arthur G.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Boysen, Peter	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Boyle, Robert E.	Private	June 18, 1898	Chicago	June 18, 1898
Baum, William	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Beach, John D.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; appointed Farrier, per verbal order of troop commander, July 1, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 24; sick in hospital Aug. 28, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. L. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.43, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private, appointed blacksmith per verbal order Troop Commander July 25, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private, appointed wagoner per verbal order Troop Commander July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.78, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Quincy.....	Enrolled as private, appointed saddler per verbal order Troop Commander July 25, 1898; under arrest for violation of 62d Article of War, tried by Summary Court and sentenced to one day's confinement at hard labor May 27, 1898, per verbal order Regimental Commander; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by the State. Due U. S $6 85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 13, 1898, not in line of duty; Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6 09, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 21, July 16, 1898; on furlough June 28 to July 5, 1898, per endorsement Brigade Commander; on furlough Sept. 5 to Oct. 5 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On special duty as Regimental Quartermaster July 4 to Sept. 5, per verbal orders Regimental Commander; under arrest for violation of 62d Article of War; released by S. O. No. 1, Sept. 3, 1898, Regt. Hdqrs.; sick in quarters June 6 and 7 and 14 to 30, and July 15, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.10, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.10.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 1, 9, 17 and 30, 1898, in line of duty; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 16, 23, 29, 30 and 31, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 18 to 27, 1898, inc., per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $3 60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Aug. 10 to 17, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade Aug. 10, 1898; sick in quarters May 24, June 18, Aug. 4 to 8, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to 25, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Block, John	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1889
Boening, Louis F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Bradrick, Melvin B.	Private	May 9, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Cordes, George H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Case, Robert	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
DeVarney, William D.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Dunham, Frank S.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Deatherage, Eugene	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Deyo, John	Private	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Dale, Russell	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Dorman, Henry	Private	June 24, 1898	Chickamauga Park	June 24, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G.O. No. 130. A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 24 and 25, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Crescent City	Sick in quarters June 28, July 1, 2, 11 and 16, July 20 to Aug. 10, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 10 to Sept. 5, 1898, by order of Secretary of War G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4 24, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 23, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 3, 6, 9, 10, 25, 26, 28, 29, Aug. 16 to 20; in hospital June 27, Aug. 21 to 24, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 4, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in arrest for drunkenness; tried by Field Officers' Court and sentenced to forfeit $6.00 of his pay and five days' confinement at hard labor, per R. S. O. 98; fine deducted from July pay; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 3, 1898, in hospital Aug. 9 to 19, in Leiter hospital Aug. 20 to Sept. 19, 1898; absent, sick Sept. 19, 1898, to ——, ——, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, all in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 11 and July 16, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.28.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 3, 9, 10, July 19 to 22, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, total value of articles issued him by the State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough June 28 to July 7, 1898, per endorsement brigade commander; on special duty at regimental ordnance store Aug. 8 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.98, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chickamauga Park.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 22, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to 15, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Dean, Warren	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Estes, St. Louis A	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Fischer, Rudolph	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Frantz, Elmer E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Gableson, Alfred	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Haberer, George L	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hagglund, Andrew A.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Heidt, Robert C	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hepburn, Alexand'r H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hewerdine, Thos. S	Private	May 13, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Enrolled as Corporal; promoted Sergeant by R. G. O. No 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough until further orders, per verbal orders regimental commander, pursuant to directions from Secretary of War; reduced to ranks, own request, per R. S. O. No. 31, Sept. 1, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.56, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal by R. G. O. No. 13, July 13, July 1, 1898; reduced to ranks, per R. S. O. No. 31, Sept. 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to 25, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.35
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Under arrest for violation of 32d Article of War; tried by Summary Court and found guilty of being absent without leave 12 hours Sept. 1, 1898, but on account of former good behavior no fine imposed, per R. S. O. Sept. 3, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 15, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.85
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.34, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 23, June 2, 4, 14, 28 and 29, July 16, 17 and 21 and Aug. 4, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.99, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.85
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in hospital Aug. 11 to 20, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On special duty with Hospital Corps April 28 to Aug. 9; absent sick Aug. 9 to Sept. 8 per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Fischer	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hay, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Jeffcott, Henry A	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Kuehl, Ludwig T	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Kruger, Paul W	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Lathrop, Charles L	Private	June 18, 1898	Chicago	June 18, 1898
Longenecker, Rich'd C	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Libby, George H	Private	May 5, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Little, Arthur H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Meacham, Marcellus L	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Mayes, William A	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 12 and 13, Aug. 8, 9 and 20; sick in hospital Aug. 19, 1898, all in line of duty; in arrest for violation of 21st Article of War; sentenced by F. O. C. to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and to five days' confinement at hard labor per S. O. 108, Hdqrs. Cavalry Brigade, July 18, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.24, total value of articles issued him by the State; above fine deducted from July pay.
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 21 to 24, July 2, 28, 29, Aug. 11 to 20, 1898, in line of duty; absent sick Aug. 18 to Sept. 17, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S., $0.50.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 24, July 14 and 16, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S., $4.10 .....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 21 to 29, Aug. 29 and Sept. 16, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 24 and July 16, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S., $0.50 .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 20 to 23, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.78, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $3.60 .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On special duty at regimental postoffice June 1 to Aug. 10, 1898, per verbal order regimental commander; sick in hospital Aug. 10 to 21, 1898, in line of duty; absent sick Aug. 21 to Sept. 7, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On special duty with hospital corps Aug. 9 to Sept. 5, 1898, per verbal order regimental commander; sick in quarters June 3, July 13 and 14; sick in hospital July 11 and 12, 1898; all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.85.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 9 to 12, Aug. 14 to 16, Aug. 20 to 24; in hospital Aug. 28 to Sept. 14, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.25.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 24, sick in hospital Aug. 9 to 30, sick in quarters Aug. 31, Sept. 1 to 4, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
McKinnon, Alexander	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Madison, Frank P.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
McKay, Charles	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Murphy, Bartolomew J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Merriman, Harry O.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
McKibbin, William C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Nusbaum, Louis	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Novy, Michael	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
O'Leary, Cornelius	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Platt, Charles 1.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 28 and 31, Sept. 1 and 2, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sept. 1, 1898, absent without leave six hours, in arrest for violation of 32d Article of War, tried by Summary Court and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and three days' confinement at hard labor per R. S. O. Sept. 3, 1898; sick in quarters June 21 to 30, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; in arrest for violation of 32d Article of War, being absent without leave Sept. 1, 1898, six hours, sentenced by Summary Court to forfeit $3 00 of his pay and three day's confinement at hard labor per R. S. O. Sept. 3, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.43, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Sept. 1 to 3; sick in hospital Sept. 3 to Oct. 5, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 6 and 18, June 22 to July 1, July 12, 13 and 16, Sept. 3 and 4, 1898; sick in hospital June 20 and 21, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 11 to 18 per endorsement Brigade Commander; absent without leave Sept. 1, 1898, four hours, tried by Summary Court and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and three days' confinement at hard labor per R. S O Sept. 3, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6 53, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to 15, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $3 54, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S $4.53.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent without leave Sept. 1, 1898, for two days, tried by Summary Court and sentenced to forfeit $7.00 of his pay and 12 days' confinement at hard labor per R. S. O. Sept. 3, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 17 to 31, Aug. 24 to 31, Sept 1 to 4, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing, is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3 60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 9, 16, 17, 23, 24, July 19 and 21, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53 total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.85.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Porter, Charles F	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Peck, Harry J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Randall, Abraham L.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Rousholdt, Charles M.	Private	June 18, 1898	Chicago	June 18, 1898
Rickey, Alden C.	Private	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Simmons, Joseph	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Skoulund, George W.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Scales, Lincoln J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Simpson, Wilfred A.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Snyder, Frank M.	Private	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 4, Aug. 21 and 23; sick in hospital Aug. 1, 2 and 3, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.78, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.28.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 25 to 30, July 1 and 2, Aug. 28 and 30, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 8, July 1, 2, 16, 17, 1898; in line of duty; in arrest for violation 62d Article of War; tried by Field Officers' Court; sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and five days' confinement at hard labor, per endorsement Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 9, 1898; fine deducted from July pay; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 2 to 15, 1898, in line of duty; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to 25, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 21 and 23, 1898, in line of duty; tried by Field Officers' Court for violating 62d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and confinement for five days at hard labor, per S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, July 6, 1898; tried by Summary Court for violation of 21st Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and confinement for six days at hard labor; sentence disapproved, per R. S. O. No. 1, Sept. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to 25, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; above fine deducted from July pay.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.10.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; on special duty regimental postoffice, July 9 to 17, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $31.53.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 4 and July 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.03.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 8 and 22, July 2, Sept. 1 to 3, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 17 to 24, 1898, per endorsement brigade commander Aug. 17, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Sweet, Edmond W....	Private	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Smith, Joseph P	Private	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Thompson, Louis C...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Tracey, Verne A	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Vande Venter, Max...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Van Aelstyn, Albert L	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Whiting, David	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
West, Byron L	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Woodward, Clayton L.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 22, July 17, 18 and 19, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 21 to 24, Aug 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court for gambling and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay, per S. O. No. 61, Brigade Headquarters, July 8, 1898; fine deducted from July pay; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Sergeant; reduced to ranks, per R. S. O. No. 31, Sept. 1, 1898; sick in quarters June 2 to 6, 9 to 12, Aug. 31, Sept. 1 to 3, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.09, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 21 to 24, Aug. 8 and 9, Sept. 2 and 3, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Sergeant; appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, per verbal order of troop commander, Apr. 26, 1898; reduced to ranks per R. S. O. 31, Sept. 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.19, total value of articles issued him by the State; sick in quarters July 17 to 24, 1898, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 14, 1898, in line of duty; on special duty at regimental commissary June 2 to Sept. 5, 1898, per verbal order of troop commander; on furlough Sept. 5 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 11, 18 and 20, July 8 to 15, Aug. 23, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court for violation of 32d Article of War—absent without leave three hours, Sept. 1, 1898, and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and three days' confinement at hard labor, per R. S. O., Sept. 3, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 5 and 22, 1898 in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 29, June 8, 9, 25, July 20 and 24, Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Wiswall, Charles E...	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Walker, George	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Williamson, Edward L	Private	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Young, John W	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Discharged.				
Harper, Earl J	Private	May 5, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Fallows, Charles S....	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Ragland, Jay G.....	Private	May 16, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Franck, Charles H....	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Transferred.				
King, Jay J.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Died.				
Auer, Robert C.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 12 to 19, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.28 .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 13 and 14, July 11 and 12, 1898, in line of duty; absent, sick, Aug. 22 to 30, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 7 to 12, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60 .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 23 to 25, in hospital June 10, in quarters June 13 to 18, all in line of duty; on special duty at regimental post office June 1, July 20, 1898; discharged July 20, 1898 per 4th endorsement on Surgeon's certificate of disability, July 20, 1898; final statement rendered; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 24 to 28, 1898, in line of duty; discharged Aug. 5, 1898, per S. O. 180, A. G. O., 1898; no final statement rendered, Par. 138, A. R.; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as Corporal; reduced to ranks, per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough Aug. 4 to 11, per endorsement of Brigade Commander; discharged Aug. 23, 1898, per G. O. No. 198, A. G. O., 1898; final statements rendered; sick in quarters May 27, June 2, 10, 17, 1898, all in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $3.84, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 8, Aug. 11, 1898, in line of duty; discharged Aug. 22, 1898, per 4th endorsement, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; final statement rendered; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private; promoted Sergeant Major, per R. S. O. No. 79, Aug. 30, 1898; on on special duty at Regimental Headquarters May 2, Aug. 30, 1898, per verbal order of Regimental Commander; articles issued by the State shown on rolls of Troop I.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	.....	Sick in quarters June 11, 13, July 16, 17; in hospital July 18 to Aug. 1, 898; died Aug. 1, 1898; buried in Chattanooga National Cemetery—Grave 13190, Section S; final statement and inventory of effects forwarded to A. G. O.; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.25, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William H. Roberts...	Captain.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
Henry Bunn.....	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
John E. Dalby.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
Frederick E. Whitmer	1st Sergeant.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
Louis J. Ingalls.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	June 21, 1898	Springfield.....	June 21, 1898
John M. Tipton.....	Sergeant	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
Thomas B. Curran....	Sergeant	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
John W. Vorhes.....	Sergeant.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
Charles P. Colby.....	Sergeant.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
John A. Ridgely,.....	Sergeant	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

TROOP D.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On special duty June 9 to June 24, 1898, per S. O. No. 21, 1st Army Corps; in arrest Sept. 22 to Sept. 29, 1898; released per verbal order R. C. O.; leave of absence July 17 to July 24, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Mustered into U. S. service as 2d Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant Aug. 2, 1898..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Mustered into U. S. service as Sergeant; discharged; commissioned 2d Lieutenant Aug. 2, 1898, at Camp Thomas, Ga.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Edwardsville.	Mustered into U. S. service as Sergeant; appointed 1st Sergeant Aug 1, 1898, per troop order No. 1, same date; on furlough Sept. 5 to Oct. 6, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.69, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted as private June 21, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; assigned to troop June 23 verbal order Reg. Commander; promoted Sergeant Sept. —, 1898, by troop order No. —; furloughed Sept. 6 to 15, 1898, per S. O. Reg. Hdqrs.; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private; appointed Q. M. Sergeant July 1, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 13, dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry; reduced to Sergeant per troop order No. 5, dated Sept. 29, 1898; sick in hospital May 22 to 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 21 and Sept. 24 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.41, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Warsaw, Wis.	Mustered into U. S. service as 1st Sergeant; reduced to Sergeant per troop order No. 1, Aug. 1, 1898; on special duty in Hospital Corps Aug. 6, 1898, per verbal order Reg. Comd. officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.69, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private, promoted to Sergeant July 1, 1898, per S. O. No. 13, dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry; tried by F. O. C. July 6 and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay for violating 32d Article of War for being absent from 6 p. m. to 12 midnight July 4; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6 53, the total value of articles issued him by the State; this fine was deducted from July pay.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private, promoted Sergeant July 1, per S. O. No 13, dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry; sick in quarters July 11 to Aug. 6, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.80, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private, promoted to Sergeant July 1 per S. O No. 13, dated Hdqrs. 1st. Ill. Vol. Cavalry, and assigned to special duty as Reg. Stable Sergeant by same order; on furlough Sept. 28 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130 A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Samuel D. Scholes....	Sergeant.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
Jesse C. Pickrell.....	Corporal.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
John E. Gibson	Corporal.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
Clarence A. Jones	Corporal.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
Paul C. Levering	Corporal	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
William D. James	Corporal.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
William H. Young....	Corporal.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898
Clarence S. Thomas..	Corporal.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield.....	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Mustered into U. S. service as Sergeant; reduced to Corporal July 1, 1898, per S. O. No. 13, dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry; appointed Sergeant Aug. 9, 1898, per S. O. No. 54, dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry; on furlough Sept. 6, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 25, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S $3.00 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Louisville	Mustered into U. S. service as Corporal; on special duty July 9 to July 22, 1898, as Recruiting Clerk, per S.O. No. 61, A.G.O., 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 12 to Aug. 14, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 14 to Aug. 29, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 4, 1898, per G. O. 114, A.G.O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A.G.O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Curran	Mustered into U. S. service as Corporal; fined by Field Officers' Court July 6, 1898, per S O. No 57, July 6, 1898, and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay for violation of 32d Article of War, overstaying pass; this fine and pay deducted from July pay; sick in quarters June 3 to June 4, 1898, June 23 to June 24, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.64, the total value of articles issued him by the State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per S. O. No 13, dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $2.46, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Petersburg...	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per S. O. No. 13, dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.79, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.52..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per S. O. No. 13, dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.50, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $3.60..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Athens	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. No. 13, dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav.; on furlough Aug. 14 to Aug. 21, 1898, per 4th endorsement on application; furlough Aug. 21 to Sept. 4, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.47, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private Apr. 27; appointed Corporal Sept. 29, 1898, per S. O. No. ...., dated Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav.; sick in quarters Aug. 23, 29, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included $4.68, the total value of articles issued him by the State; furlough Sept. 10 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Vincent Y. Dallman..	Trumpeter	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
William R. Hay.....	Trumpeter	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Charles Seaman.....	Farrier	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
David A. Sparks.....	Blacksmith	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Willis Cloyd.....	Saddler.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Armstrong, William J	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as Trumpeter; tried by Field Officers' Court July 7, 1898, per S. O. No. 81, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig.; absent without leave from 5 p. m. July 4 to 7 p. m. July 5, 1898, violation 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $5 00 of his pay and be confined five days at hard labor; this fine was deducted from July pay roll; tried by Field Officers' Court Aug. 10, 1898, per S. O. No. 171, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., and sentenced to forfeit $9.00 of his pay and to be confined eight days at hard labor; violating 32d Article of War, absenting himself without leave from 4 p. m. Aug. 5 until 11 a. m. Aug. 6; this amount has not been deducted from his pay: on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6 53, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.43
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as Trumpeter; sick in hospital Aug. 9 to Aug. 12, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 13 to Aug. 15, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 19 to Aug. 29, 1898, per order 4th endorsement; on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 4, 1898, per Order 114; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $9 36, total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Virden.....	Enrolled as private; appointed Farrier July 1, 1898, verbal order troop commander; tried by Field Officers' Court July 12, per S. O. No. 89, dated Hdqrs. 1st Vol. Cav. Brig., and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay for violating 62d Article of War by striking B. Benique in the face July 4, 1898; this fine was deducted from July pay roll; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $7 51, the total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Modesto	Mustered in U. S. service as Farrier; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per S. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the amount $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $3.97
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private; assigned to special duty as Saddler July 1, 1898, per verbal order troop commander; sick in quarters Jan. 20 to Aug. 21, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 23 to Sept. 5, 1898, per Order 114; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, the total amount of articles issued him by the State
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Decatur	Enlisted June 21, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; assigned to troop June 23, 1898, per verbal order regimental commander; sick in quarters July 21 to July 24; sick in quarters Aug. 16, 17, 18, 1898, in line of duty; no clothing issued him by the State .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Arnold, George C.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Andrews, Otis A.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Adams, Searles	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Adams, Elisha B.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Ashcroft, Henry R....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Bryant, Henry S.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Bailey, George L.....	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Broadway, James C...	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Buckthorpe, Robert R	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled as private; tried by Field Officers' Court Aug. 10, 1898, per S. O. 171, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and be confined six days at hard labor for violating 32d Article of War, absenting himself from 4 p. m. Aug. 5 to 1 a. m. Aug. 6, 1898; this fine deducted from August pay; sick in quarters May 22 to 23, 1898, July 11, 1898, July 17 to 19, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.48, the total amount of articles issued him by the State; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $1.05.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Melvin.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 24, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the amount of $7.51, the total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters July 8, 1898; in hospital July 11 to 13, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 1 and 2, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 3 to 5, 1898, per order regimental surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Jacksonville..	Sick in hospital July 28 to July 31, 1898; in quarters Aug. 13 to 16, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.25.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Sept. 3 to 6, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.97.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Tried by Field Officers' Court, S. O. No. 65, July 6, 1898, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and five days at hard labor, for violating 62d Articles of War, drunk and disorderly; this fine was deducted from his July pay; sick in quarters June 25 to June 26, 1898, July 30, 31, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, the total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Virginia.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.65.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Jacksonville..	Tried by Field Officers' Court July 5, 1898, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, S. O. No. 5; sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay for violating 62d Article of War, gambling; fine deducted; sick in hospital June 29 to July 1, 1898; in quarters July 2 to July 10, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 10 to Aug. 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 23 to Sept. 5, 1898, per order 114; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled:		
		When.	Where.	When.
Bullard, Robert A.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Cantrall McDonald...	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Carter, John G.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Conner, William E....	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Curtiss, George M....	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Claffey, William L....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Davidson, Arthur H..	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Elliott, Frank S.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Harvey C. Edwards...	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Frakes, Herschel.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Furrow, William F....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Foster, Harry P.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Cantrall.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G.O. 130, A.G.O., 1898; in the settlement of clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Jacksonville..	On special duty as Orderly at Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade July 15 to Aug. 24, 1898, per verbal order Regimental Commanding Officer; furlough Aug. 12 to Aug. 19, 1898, per 4th endorsement on application; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A.G.O.S., 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.93.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted June 21, 1898, per G.O. No. 61, and assigned to troop per verbal order Regimental Commander June 23, 1898; furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O.S., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G.O.S., 1898; assigned to troop per verbal orders Regimental Commander June 23, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 4 to Aug. 6, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G.O. No. 130, A.G.O.S., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters July 13 to July 20, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G.O. 98, A.G.O.S., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters June 28 to June 29, 1898; in the settlement of clothing is included the sum of $4.64, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.15.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Toronto, Can.	Sick in hospital June 25 to July 14, 1898; in quarters July 15 to July 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 9 to Sept. 15, 1898, G.O. 130, A.G.O.S., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G.O. 130, A.G.O.S., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4 64, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Modesto	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G.O. 130, A.G O.S., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters July 5 to 7, 1898, Aug 5 to 9, Sept. 1-4, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G.O. 130, A.G.O.S., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G.O. 130, A.G.O.S., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled		
		When.	Where.	When.
Foster, William J.....	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
George, William E....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Gaugh, Charles E.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Gowin, William H	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Hitt, James B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Harrison, Eugene J...	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Holmes, James W.....	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Houston, Charles B...	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted June 21, 1898, per G.O. No. 61, A.G. O.S., 1898; assigned to troop by verbal order Regimental Commander; tried by F. O. C. July 31, 1898; per S. O. No. 150 dated Hdqrs 1st Cavalry Brigade, and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and be confined at hard labor for five days for violating 62d Article of War—drunk and fighting; not deducted from his pay; sick in quarters June 27 to June 30, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G.O. 130 A.G.O.S.. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; this fine has not been deducted.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Sept.. 4-5 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G.O. 130, A. G. O. S., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4 68, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On furlougn Sept. 6, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled and enlisted as private June 21, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop per verbal order regimental commander June 23, 1898; appointed Corporal Sept. 29, 1898, per S. O. No. ...., Reg. Hdqrs. 1st Cav.; on furlough Sept. 6, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Berlin	On furlough Sept. 6, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total amount issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Louisville	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A G. O., 1898; assigned to troop verbal orders of regimental commander June 23, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court July 11, 1898, per S. O. 81, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay for violating 32d Article of War, being out after taps; this fine was deducted from July pay; on furlough Sept. 6, 1898, to Sept 27, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.35..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop by verbal orders of regimental commander June 23, 1898; sick in hospital July 22 to Sept. 8, 1898, in line of duty; furlough from Sept. 10 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop by verbal order of regimental commander tried by Summary Court per S. O. No. 102, Reg. Hdqrs. 1st Cav., being found not guilty of being "drunk and disorderly" in violation of 62d Article of War; no clothing was issued him by the State; tried by Field Officers' Court Aug. 11, 1898; guilty of violation of 33d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay and confined two days at hard labor; tried by Field Officers' Court Aug. 13, 1898; guilty of violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 and six days' hard labor.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hockenhull, Robert...	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Hoadley, Hilery E	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Hashman, George J...	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Ingram, George	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Jacoby, George Henry	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Jones, George	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Jesse, Robert E.....	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Kellar, William J	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Killion, Claude D.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Jacksonville..	Sick in quarters May 23 to 26, 1898, in line of duty; tried by Field Officers' Court Aug. 11, 1898, for violation of 33d Article of War, absent from parade, and sentenced to forfeit $1.50 of his pay; this has not been deducted from his pay; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S 1898; assigned to troop June 23, 1898, per verbal order regimental commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 23, 1898, per verbal order regimental commander; sick in hospital Aug. 29 to Sept. 29, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 30 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Tried by Field Officers' Court July 7, 1898, per S. O. 63, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig.; sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and to serve five days at hard labor for violating 32d Article of War, absenting himself, amount being deducted from July pay roll; tried by Field Officers' Court Aug 11, 1899; absent from parade in violation of 33d Article of War; found not guilty; tried by Field Officers' Court Aug. 16, 1898; absent without leave in violation of 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $12.00 of his pay and 15 days at hard labor: this fine has not been deducted; sick in quarters June 7 and 8, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing—$5.43—the amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 26, 1898, per G. O. 130, A G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing, $5.71, the amount of articles issued him by State; due U. S., $0.43.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Aug. 7 to Aug. 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.78, the total amount of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted per G. O. No. 61, A. G O., S. 1898; assigned to hospital June 23, 1898, per verbal order of regimental commander; sick in quarters Aug. 7 to 11, in line of duty; furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, order regimental surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Assigned to special duty as cook in hospital corps July 15 to Sept. 1, 1898, per verbal order regimental commander; on furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 26, 1898, G. O No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.36, the total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Athens.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68 total value of articles issued him by the State..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Kirkpatrick, Jean P ..	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Lichtig, Bernard.....	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
McWherter, Joseph D	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
McPherson, Herman P	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
McLoud, Clarence P..	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Moorehead, William C	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Mann, Frank S.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Nevins, Frederick R..	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Neff, Rudolph H	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Neidergang, Wm. H..	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Virden.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 4 to Aug. 17, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to hospital per verbal order regimental commander, June 23, 1898; sick in hospital July 31 to Aug. 11, 1898; sick in Leiter hospital Aug. 11 to Aug. 25, 1898; on sick furlough Aug. 25 to Sept. 5; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Tried by Field Officers' Court July 6, 1898, S. O. No. 62, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade; sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay, violating 32d Article of War, overstaying pass; this fine has been deducted from July pay; tried by Field Officers' Court Aug. 11, violating 32d Article of War, absent without leave; sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay; this fine has not been deducted; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.61, total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Modesto.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total amount of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in hospital July 25 to Aug. 29, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, per order regimental surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $9.36, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Tried by Field Officers' Court Aug. 8, violating 32d Article of War, absent without leave; sentenced to forfeit $1.50 of his pay; this fine has not been deducted; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Downer Gr've	Sick in quarters Aug. 2 to Aug. 3, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Modesto.....	Sick in hospital July 18 to Aug. 6, 1898; in quarters Aug. 7 to Aug. 10, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 11 to Sept. 5, per order regimental surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters July 8 to July 10, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $8.53, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Odam, Charles H.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
O'Connell, Henry J...	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
O'Leary, Thomas L...	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Parsons, Charles P...	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Potter, Frank M.....	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Putnam, Walter.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Pride, Charles C.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Powers, Claude C.....	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Aug. 29 to Aug. 31, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 1 to Sept. 5, per order Regimental Surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A.G.O.S. 1898; in the settlement of clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State; appointed Lance Corporal July 1, 1898, R. S. O. No. 13.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted per G.O. No. 71, A. G. O. S. 1898; assigned to troop June 23, 1898, per verbal order Regimental Commander; sick in quarters June 24 to July 29, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A.G.O.S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Tried by F. O. C. July 7, 1898, per S. O. No. 55, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, sentenced to forfeit $7.00 of his pay; confined at hard labor for five days for violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave; this fine was deducted from July pay; tried by G. C. M. Aug. 8, 1898, S. O. No. 79, dated Hdqrs. Camp Geo. H. Thomas; sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay for violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave; this fine was deducted from August pay; sick in quarters June 3 to June 4, 1898, in line of duty; tried by F.O.C. Aug. 11, 1898 for violation of 33d Article of War, absent from parade and sentenced to forfeit $2 00 of his pay and confined three days at hard labor; this fine has not been deducted; in the settlement of clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Promoted Sergeant July 1 per S. O. No. 13, Reg. Hdqrs.; reduced to ranks Sept. 29, 1898; R. S. O.; tried by F.O.C. July 7, per S. O. No. 63, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, sentenced to forfeit $14.40 for violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave; on furlough Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A.G.O.S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $4 68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	St. Joseph....	Enlisted per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O. 1898; assigned to hospital per verbal order Regimental Commander June 23, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 24, 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S. $3 97.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. No. 130, A.G.O. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in hospital July 21 to July 24, 1898, in line of duty; sick in hospital Sept. 1 to Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898. G O. No 130, A. G. O.S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Larchland....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Parks, William H.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Rankin, Herman P.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Savage, Edwin J.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Sharpe, George G.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Smelding, George	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Spalding, Robert B	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Songer, Arthur L	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Sammons, William H.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters May 22 to May 28, 1898; sick June 16 and June 21; in quarters June 22 to June 23; in quarters Aug. 17 to Aug. 28; in hospital Aug. 29 to Sept. 12, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 13 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total amount of articles issued him by the State
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Mustered into U. S. service as Corporal reduced to ranks July 1, R. G. O. No. 13; sick in hospital July 28 to Aug. 7, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 7 to Sept. 5, per order Regimental Surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bluff Springs.	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 26, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $2.79, total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Jacksonville .	Tried by F. O. C. July 12, S. O. No. 89. dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay for violating 33d Article of War, absent from parade; this fine was deducted from July pay; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total rmount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Racine, Wis...	Tried by F. O. C., per S. O. No. 81, July 11, 1st Cavalry Brigade Headquarters, for violation of 32d Article of War—absent without leave; sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and to be confined five days at hard labor; fine deducted on July pay-roll: sick in quarters Aug. 17 to Aug. 29, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, per order of Regimental Surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total amount of articles issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Decatur	Assigned to special duty on Hospital Corps, July 20, 1898, per S. O. No. 43, dated Headquarters 1st Illinois Cavalry; on furlough Aug. 13 to Aug. 20, per 4th endorsement on application; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Tried by F. O. C., Aug. 13, for violation of 32d Article of War—absent without leave; sentenced to forfeit $7.90 of his pay and eight days' hard labor; this fine has not been deducted; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in hospital May 23 to May 26, in quarters Aug. 11 to Aug. 16, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Stewart, Ira L.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Stretch, Newton B.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Todd, Percy C.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Taylor, Oliver G	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Tanner, Thomas F.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Thompson, Benj. R.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Tillson, William O.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Trulson, Louis M	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Van Cramenbroeck, Frederick H.	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	St. Paul, Minn	Tried by F. O. C., July 7, 1898, per S. O. No. 56, dated Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, for violation of 32d Article of War—absent without leave; sentenced to forfeit $8.00 of his pay and five days' hard labor; this fine was deducted from his July pay; tried by G. C. M., Aug. 18, per S. O. No. 79, dated headquarters Camp Geo. H. Thomas, sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay, violation 32d Article of War—absent without leave; this fine was deducted from his August pay; tried by F. O. C., Aug. 11, and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 and two days' hard labor, violation 33d Article of War—absent from parade; this fine has not been deducted from his pay; sick in hospital May 25 to May 27; sick in hospital Aug. 29 to Sept. 1; in quarters Sept. 2 to Sept. 3, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield ..	Sick in hospital July 11 to July 16, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in quarters Aug. 15 to Aug. 29, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, per order of Regimental Surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1998, per G. O. No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On special duty at Headquarters of 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp George H. Thomas, July 15 to Aug. 24, 1898, per verbal order of Regimental Commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Tried by Summary Court, Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., found not guilty, per R. S. O. No. 102; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $3.63, total value of articles furnished him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Janesv'le, Wis	Sick in hospital July 7 to July 22, 1898, in line of duty; assigned on special duty to hospital corps May 22, 1898, per verbal order of regimental commander; on furlough Aug. 7 to Sept. 7, per order regimental surgeon; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $1.95, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 23, per verbal order regimental commander; sick in quarters Aug. 7 to Aug. 23, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S., $3.60.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Wilken, George	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Wing, Raymond C	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Wells, Lee C	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
Womack, Henry L	Private	June 21, 1898	Springfield	June 21, 1898
McPheeters, Addie P.	Private	Aug. 2, 1898	Camp Th'mas, Ga	Aug. 2, 1898
Resigned. John Talbot	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Transferred. Ramey C. Cabanes	Corporal	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Frederick L. Pray	Captain	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Archibald Watt	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Charles E. Eager	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fred H. Seligman	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Barry.....	Sick in quarters July 9 to July 10, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130. A. G O., S. 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Sick in hospital June 10 to June 15, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G O., S 1898; in settlement of clothing is included the sum of $6.53, total amount of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to hospital corps per verbal order regimental commander June 23, 1898; tried Aug. 11 by Field Officers' Court for violating 32d Article of War, absent without leave; sentenced to forfeit $1.50 of his pay; this amount has not been deducted; sick in hospital Aug. 30 to Sept. 12, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 13 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enlisted per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to hospital per verbal order of regimental commander June 23, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court Aug. 11 for violating 32d Article of War, absent without leave; not guilty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
C'p Th'm's, Ga	Capt. Bournique.	Sullivan	Assigned to troop per R. S. O. No. 50 Aug. 5, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Berlin	Mustered into U. S. service as 1st Lieut.; resigned and resignation accepted July 25, 1898, per S. O. 173, A. G. O., dated Washington, D. C.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Transferred to Co. C, 5th Ill. Vol. Infantry, by S. O., A. G. O., No. 155, dated Washington, D. C.....

TROOP E.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled and mustered as Captain.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled and mustered as 1st Lieutenant....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled and mustered as 2d Lieutenant; on leave of absence, sick leave, from Aug. 3 to 13, 1898, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., on surgeon's certificate .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent without leave from 5 p. m. until 11 a. m. July 3, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War; and sentenced to forfeit $20.00 of his pay, as per S. O. No. 53, July 6, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
George Schukraft	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
George H. Conklin	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Carl V. Johnson	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Frank DeThier	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Edwin A. Thomas	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Alexander Ballin	Color Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Jake Hager	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Richard Morley	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Walter D. Ives	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 2 and 4, 1898; sick in hospital July 5 to 13, 1898; sick in quarters July 13 to 19, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Aug 18 to 25, 1898, by order of brigade commander Aug. 18, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Corporal; promoted to Sergeant per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; absent without leave Aug. 29 to 30, 1898; absent without leave Aug. 11 to 5 p. m. Aug. 13, 1898; charges preferred; not tried; on furlough from Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Corporal; promoted to Sergeant as per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; sick in quarters July 16, 1898, and from Aug. 15 to 19, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters from May 24 to 27, 1898; from July 11 to 13, 1898; from Sept. 2 to 5, 1898, not in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough from Aug. 9 to 15, 1898, as per S. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga.; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 9 to 11, 1898, and Aug. 13, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 28 to 31, 1898, in the line of duty; on sick leave from Aug. 31 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Sergeant; reduced to Corporal as per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; sick in quarters June 11, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters from July 30 to Aug. 4, 1898, and Aug. 8, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Robert J. Eads	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Jacob Zohn	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fletcher D. Hull	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Emil J. Sehrt	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fred Stewart	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
William J. Calhoun	Corporal	May 22, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Thomas Orr	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
George W. Simpson	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Hammond, Ind.....	Sick in quarters July 7 to 22, to 24, 1898; sick in hospital July 24 to Sept. 23, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted to Corporal as per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 23, 1898, and Aug. 15 to 17, Aug. 20 to 28, 1898; on sick leave Aug. 28 to 30, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 3 to 5, 1898, all in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement of clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; promoted to Corporal as per R. G. O. No. 13, July 1, 1898; tried by Summary Court and found guilty of violating 62d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay as per extract S. O. No. 22 Sept. 6, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 13 to 15, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 7 to 13, 1898, and Sept. 16 to 20, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $—— of his pay, as per S. O. No. 77, July 7, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters June 4, 1898; sick in hospital from June 7 to 10, 1898; sick in quarters June 10 to 17, June 24 to July 1, July 9 to 17, Aug. 24 to 28, 1898, in the line of duty; on sick leave from Aug. 28 to Sept. 4, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 24 to 28, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 28 to 31, 1898, in the line of duty; on sick leave from Aug. 31 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51 the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Albert Boyton	Blacksmith	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Andrew Meyers	Farrier	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Paul R. Hanisch	Sadler	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Austin Lockhart	Wagoner	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Anderson, Andrew	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Badger, Frank S	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Barbour, Albert E	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Barry, William J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enrolled after muster as private as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; appointed blacksmith Aug. 1, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 62d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay as per S. O. No. 118, July 20, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters Aug. 10, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Palmyra, Mo.	Enrolled as private; appointed farrier per C O. No. 1, July 1, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 8 and 10, 1898, in the line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No 130, A G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wetmore, Kan	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found not guilty of violating the 62d Article of War as per S. O. No. 38, June 27, 1898; sick in quarters from May 24 to June 11, 1898; sick in hospital Aug 28, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898 as per G. O No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster, as per G O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in hospital Aug 30, 1898, to Sept. 2, 1898; on sick leave from Sept. 2 to 5, 1898; sick in quarters from Sept. 5 to 8, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G O. No. 114, A. G O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Detailed as clerk for recruiting service at Chicago, Ill., June 9 to 21, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Waukegan ...	Sick in quarters June 9, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.61, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 40th Article of War, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and five days' confinement, as per S. O. No. 23, June 17, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War, and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay, as per S. O. No. 83 July 11, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and five days' confinement, as per S. O. No 83, July 11, 1898; fine deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters July 12 to 16, in hospital July 16 to 29, 1898, in quarters July 29 to Aug. 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct 5, 1898, as per G O No. 130, A G O S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Baus, John P	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Beach, Marvin H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Bernard, Edward J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Bell, William	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Bins, John J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Black, Howard H	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Blackfort, Carl H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Borman, Edward W	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Brouillet, George H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Campbell, Harry R	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On pass from May 12 to 15, 1898, by order of Commanding Officer at Camp Tanner, Ill.; on furlough from Sept 6 to Sept 24, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130. A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 4, 1898, and Aug 3 to 9, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 62d Article of War, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and five days' confinement, as per S. O. No. 28, June 21, 1898; deducted from April, May and June pay-rolls; sick in quarters June 11 and Sept. 8, 1898, in line of duty; On furlough from Sept. 24 to Oct 5, 1898, as per G. O. No 130, A G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enrolled after muster, as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters from Aug. 9 to 12, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130. A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enrolled after muster, as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 4 to 6, 1898, and July 15 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept 6 to Sept. 26, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130. A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent without leave from Aug. 27 to 30, 1898; tried by Summary Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War, and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay and seven days' confinement, per extract, S. O. No. 22, Sept. 16, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters from Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by F. O. C. and found guilty of violating the 62d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay as per S O. No. 89, July 11, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters from May 24 to June 11, 1898, and July 7, 1898, in line of duty; on sick leave from Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G O. No. 114. A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Connor, Thomas	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Cook, Thomas A	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Cruickshank, Staff'd P	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Culver, Howard W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Daly, Frank F	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Dean, William P	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Dobbin, Albert J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Dustin, Charles M	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fisher, Walter J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by F. O. C. and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and five days' confinement as per S. O. No. 64. July 8, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters May 23 and June 8, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by F. O. C. and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $1 00 of his pay as per S. O. No. 77, July 7, 1898: deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters from June 4 to 30, 1898, and from Aug. 11 to 20, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130. A. G. O S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters from June 11 to 13, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130. A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Detailed as clerk at Hdqrs 1st Brigade of Cavalry at Camp Thomas. Ga., per S O. No. 44, June 29, 1898; sick in hospital July 31 to Aug. 3, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 3 to 16, 1898 and Aug. 17 to 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 9 to Aug. 28, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 28 to 31, 1898, in line of duty; on sick leave from Sept. 1 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 14 to 24, 1898, and Aug. 19 to 28, 1898; sick in hospital Aug 28, 1898, in line of duty; on sick leave Aug. 28 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 8, 1898; sick in hospital June 10 to 16, 1898; in quarters June 16, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Aug. 20 to Sept. 18, 1898, by order of Major General Brickenridge Aug. 18, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 18 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., S. 1898: in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Flood, John P	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Freudenthal, Leo	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Gade, Nels	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Gallagher, John L	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Gibbard, Charles A	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Gorton, Alvin	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Graves, Perry H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Greenwald, Charles J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Omaha, Neb..	Sick in hospital May 25, 1898; quarantined and left at Camp Tanner, Ill., at pest house; reported for duty at Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., June 13, 1898; sick in quarters June 14 to 18, and July 11, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $1.28, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent without leave July 4, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and five days' confinement, as per G. O. No. 62, July 8, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters July 1, 1898, Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1898; sick in hospital Sept. 2 to 4, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 28, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 23 to 28, 1898; sick in hospital June 11 and 13, 1898; sick in quarters June 13 and Aug. 23 to 28, 1898, in the line of duty; on sick leave Aug. 30 to Sept. 2, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 91, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Sept. 26, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay as per S. O. No 77, July 17, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters Aug. 20 to 28, 1898, Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 8 to 13, 1898, Aug. 6 to 20, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 20, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Aug. 20 to Sept. 9, 1898, and from Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	St. Louis, Mo.	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay and seven days' confinement, as per S. O. No. 22, Sept. 6, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 6 to 11, 1898, and Sept. 4, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hanan, Frank D.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hanson, Lewis E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hanson, Conrad E....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Hanson, Franklin V ..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Harger, Brant R	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Haskell, Frank.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hodgson, Edward.....	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Holmes, Harvey A....	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Hornburg, Albert J...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters from Aug. 7 to 11, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 15 to 24, not in line of duty; Sept. 3 to 5, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 4 to June 8, 1898, and Sept. 2, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	New Y'rk, N.Y	Sick in quarters May 26 to June 3, 1898, and June 6 and 17, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as blacksmith; reduced to private Aug. 1, 1898; sick in quarters May 23 to 25, 1898, Aug. 9 to 27, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 28 to Sept. 12, 1898, in the line of duty; on sick leave from Sept. 2 to 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; tried by Summary Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay and eight days' confinement as per S. O. No. 22, Sept. 6, 1898; tried by Summary Court and found guilty of violating the 23d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay as per S. O. No. 22, Sept. 6, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 23 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S 1898; no clothing issued by the State....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 3 to 14, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Kane, Martin E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Kane, Stephen D	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Klein, Joseph C	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Kollpainter, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Krambs, Frank T	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Kroncke, Edward J	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Larson, Lars	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Lovewell, Ralph E	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Mahaney, Jere J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
McKinley, John H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay and three days' confinement as per S. O. No. 28, June 6, 1898; deducted from April, May and June pay-roll; sick in quarters June 30, 1898, Aug. 9 to 13, 1898; in hospital Aug. 13 to 31, 1898, in the line of duty; on sick leave Aug. 31 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 3, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Los Angeles, Cal.	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 30, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	D'ner's Grove	Sick in hospital May 22 to 24, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters June 20 to 22, 1898, in hospital June 24 to 29, 1898, in quarters July 15 to 30, 1898, in the line of duty; on sick leave from Sept. 3 to 5, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued by the State.....
Chicago	Major Alsip.....	Chicago	On furlough from Sept. 6 to 12, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S 1898; tried by Summary Court and found guilty of violating the 62d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $7.00 of his pay and five days' confinement per S. O. No. 101, Sept. 26, 1898; deduct 75 cents for transportation as per S. O. 83, A. A. G. O. Dept. of the Lakes; no clothing issued by the State; enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O. S. 1898.....
Chicago	Major Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O. S. 1898; sick in quarters June 24 and July 6 to 17, 1898, and Aug. 10, 1898, and Aug. 12 to 15, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 14, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Sept. 24, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Mitchell, John D.....	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Miller, John H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Miller, Homer W.....	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Mize, Walter E.....	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Nally, Richard.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Neebes, Raymond P..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Olson, Samuel L.....	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Powers, William W...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Piper, Edward D.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago.....	Major Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A.G.O.S. 1898; sick in quarters July 6, 1898, Aug. 8 to 11, 1898, Aug 23 to 28, 1898, Sept. 2 to 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G.O. No. 114. A.G.O.S. 1898; no clothing was issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by F.O.C., found not guilty of violating the 40th Article of War per S. O. No. 23, June 18, 1898; tried by F. O. C. and found guilty of violating the 62d Article of War, and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and five days' confinement per S.O. No. 64, July 8, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters May 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago	Major Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A.G.O.S. 1898; sick in quarters June 24, 1898, Aug. 8 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G.O. No. 130. A.G.O.S. 1898; no clothing was issued by the State.....
Chicago	Major Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O No. 61, A.G.O.S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 23 to 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898. as per O. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago;.....	Tried by F. O. C. and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and seven days' confinement per S. O No. 22, Sept. 6, 1898; sick in quarters May 24, 1898, June 13 to 18, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 20 ty Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A.G.O.S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 23 to June 3, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, as per G.O. No. 130, A.G.O.S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total volue of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Milwaukee, W	Sick in quarters —— 8 to 11, and 12 to 30, 1898, in line of duty; on sick leave Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 27 to 29, 1898, June 14, 1898, in line of duty; on sick leave from Aug. 28 to Sept. 2, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Detailed in regimental hospital May 2, 1898; transferred to brigade hospital Aug. 2. 1898, at Camp George H Thomas, Ga.; reported to troop at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 31. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Were.	When.
Puffer, Maurice L	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Raymus, John D	Private	May 12, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Root, Charles G	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Scraper, Henry C. H.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Schroeder, Otto F	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Spaulding, George H.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Speed, James B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Stark, Edward P	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Swanson, Charles	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Swanson, Oscar	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Absent without leave May 21 to 23, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and five days confinement, as per S. O. No. 2, May 25, 1898; fine deducted from April, May and June pay-rolls; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War, and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and five days' confinement, per S. O. No. 62, July 8, 1898; fine deducted on July pay-roll; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 33d Article of War, and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay, per S. O. No. 77, June 6, 1898; deducted from June pay-roll; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $1 00 of his pay per S. O. No. 77, July 7, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters July 14 to 19, 1898, and Aug. 6 to 8, 1898, Aug. 9 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 8 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Sept 25, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 5 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5 62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 24, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 6, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State .....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thorn, Jud D	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Tousley, Edward C	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Frine, John W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Willma, Theodore	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Winkler, Franz C	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Wondrack, Frank	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Yerbury, Clifford W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Died. McLaughlin, John J	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On sick leave from Aug. 28 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Enrolled after muster as per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 20 to 28, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 62d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and five days' confinement per S. O. No. 64, July 8, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay per S. O. No 83 July 11, 1898; all deducted from July pay-roll; sick in quarters June 7 to 14, 1898, Aug. 19 to 30, 1898, in the line of duty; on sick leave Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough from Sept 6 to Oct 5, 1898, as per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 5 to Sept. 3, 1898, not in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Sept. 24, 1898, as per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lockport	Sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 20, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G. O No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, as per G O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Rock Island..	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 62d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and five days' confinement per S. O. No. 64, July 8, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of violating the 32d Article of War and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 per S. O No. 22, Sept. 6, 1898; sick in quarters June 19 to 24, 1898, June 28 to July 7, 1898, and Aug. 24 to 28, 1898, in the line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, as per G O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 5 to 11, 1898, Aug. 14, 1898, Aug. 16 to 28, 1898; in the hospital Aug. 28 to Sept. 4, 1898, in the line of duty; died at post hospital, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 4, 1898; body buried in grave No —— in the post cemetery; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Smith, Ernest L	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
George P. Tyner	Captain.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Arth'r M. Chamberlain	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Benjamin F. Chase, Jr	2d Lieutenant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
John Latham.....	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Llewellyn A. McCalla.	Sergeant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Edward R. Stephens..	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	....	Sick in quarters from June 14 to 17, 1898. Aug. 3 to 5, 1898; sick in hospital Aug 5 to 18, 1898, in the line of duty; died in the regimental hospital, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 18, 1898; final disposition of body, Donner's Grove, Ill.; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

TROOP F.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent, sick from Aug. 31 to Sept. 9, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; absent Sept. 17 to Oct. 3, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 15 to 16 in line of duty; detailed regimental commanding officer per S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., July 26, 1898 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent on leave from Sept. 4 to Sept. 27, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Appointed Troop Sergeant July 1, 1898, per G. O. No. 13, these headquarters; appointed 1st Sergeant July 6, 1898, by verbal orders troop commander; mustered in as Sergeant; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 6, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $8.18, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On special duty as Acting Orderly Sergeant July 1, 1898, per S. O. No. 13, these headquarters; returned from this duty Aug. 6, 1898, per S. O. No. 52, these headquarters, having been absent without leave; was tried by Field Officers' Court and sentenced to forfeit $14.40 of his pay per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade July 6, 1898; above fine deducted on pay-roll for July; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $8.66, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 90...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters in line of duty June 9 to 12, 1898, and Aug. 10 to 28, 1898; on furlough July 11 to 18, 1898, inclusive, per brigade commander's endorsement, on application; on furlough, sick, Aug. 28 to Sept 6, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $5 62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Joseph F. Smith	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
John Bowen	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Randolph W. Holland	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Charles G. Gardner	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Charles F. Smith	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Arthur T. Paul	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Earl Chandler	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Archie R. Fraser	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Frank T. Tennant	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as private; appointed Sergeant July 1, 1898, per G. O. No 13, these headquarters; appointed Troop Quartermaster Sergeant July 29, 1898, by verbal order of troop commander; sick at regimental hospital in line of duty Aug. 29 and 30, 1898; on furlough, sick, Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898, in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.68, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as private; appointed Sergeant July 1, 1898, per G. O. No. 13, these headquarters; on furlough from Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is in the sum, $2.96, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Corporal; appointed Sergeant Aug. 20, 1898, per order commandnig officer of regiment; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $5.79, the total value of articles issued him by the State; soldier underpaid $1.52 on August payroll; due U. S. $0.90 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Corporal; appointed Sergeant Aug. 20, 1898, by order commanding officer of regiment; sick in quarters in line of duty Aug. 6 to 19, 1898, in hospital Aug. 19 to 27, 1898; absent on furlough, sick Aug. 27 to Sept. 24, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; absent, on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $5.79, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters in line of duty June 12 to 20, and July 9 to 24; appointed Sergeant Sept. 5, per S. O. 81, these headquarters; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.68, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due the U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as Corporal; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G.O. 130. A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.19, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.62.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters in line of duty May 23 to June 7; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G.O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $1.28, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as private; appointed Corporal July 1, per G. O. No. 13, these headquarters; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130. A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as private; appointed Lance Corporal Aug. 4, 1898; appointed Corporal Aug. 20, per order Commanding Officer of the Regiment; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Louis V. Seydel	Corporal	May 13, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
James J. Weeks	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
James M. Fitch	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
John Wetlin	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Frank Higgins	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Woodward Holmes	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Arthur L. Thompson	Farrier	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
George D. Napier	Blacksmith	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Edward A. Hoag	Saddler	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Robert Vogelin	Wagoner	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Axtater, John B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Bennett, Charles K	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Mustered in as private; appointed Corporal Aug. 20, per order Commanding Officer of Regiment; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130. A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as private: sick in quarters in line of duty July 14 to 16; appointed Corporal Aug. 20. per order Commanding Officer of Regiment; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5 inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.97.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as private; appointed Corporal Aug. 20, per order Commanding Officer of Regiment; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62. the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90,....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as private; appointed Corporal Sept. 5, per S. O. 81, these headquarters; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct 5, inclusive. per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State: due U. S. $4.78.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5.inc. per G.O.No. 130, A.G.O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters in line of duty July 23 to Aug 2; on furlough sick Aug. 3 to Sept. 2, per G.O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.95, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G.O. 130. A.G.O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State,.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 3, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Cart. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.97.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Bennett, James B.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Blair, James M.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Bower, Charles W	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Carter, Charles B.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Cerney, Victor H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Connolly, Fred C.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Craven, Harry W	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Culver, Clarence C....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Dick, Chester J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Dixon, Charles W.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Dubois, Alfred J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; not deducted; sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and five days' confinement at hard labor by Field Officers' Court Sept. 15, 1898, absent without leave July 8 to 12, inclusive; due U. S., $4.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5 per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 21 to 29; absent sick on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 3 per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5 per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Detailed to Chicago June 9 to 20, 1898; on recruiting service per S. O. No. 21, 1st Army Corps, 1898; absent without leave Aug. 15 to 19, 1898; placed in confinement Aug. 19; tried by Field Officers' Court and sentenced to forfeit $12.00 of his pay and to 12 days' confinement at hard labor per S. O. 88, these Hdqrs.; five days' pay deducted from August pay-roll; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5 per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 19 to 30; absent sick on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 5 per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Sept 1 to 5; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Aug. 3 to 11 per brigade commander's endorsement on application; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent sick on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 8 per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept 7 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 4 to 10, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Eddy, James R.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Ellis, Frederick C.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Estabrook, Charles M.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Everhart, Charles W.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fairbanks, Stewart R.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fitzsimmons, Jas. J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Filer, Bert	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fisher, Will E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fletcher, William F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	Absent without leave and having been sentenced to forfeit $2.50 of his pay, per S. O. 195, headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade Aug. 24; fine deducted on August pay-rolls; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in hospital Aug. 23 to 29; absent, sick on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Absent without leave Aug. 29 to Sept. 3; placed in confinement Sept. 3, having been tried by Field Officer's Court, sentenced to forfeit $5.00 and to six days at hard labor, per S. O. 88, these headquarters; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, the total value of articles issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Having been tried by Field Officers' Court was found guilty of violating the 62d Article of War, was sentenced to one day's confinement at hard labor, per S. O. No. 80, headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade June 21, 1898; sick in quarters July 18 and 19, and sick in quarters July 22 to Aug. 19, in the line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Having been drunk was tried by Field Officer's Court, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay, and to five days at hard labor, per S. O. 65, headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade July 8, 1898; this fine was deducted from July pay-rolls; having been absent without leave was tried by Field Officer's Court and sentenced to forfeit $6.00 of his pay and three days at hard labor, per S. O. 195, headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade Aug. 24, 1898; this was deducted from August pay-roll; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.69, the itotal value of articles issued him by the State:idue the U. S., $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5 62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 20 to 25, July 18 to 19, regimental hospital Aug. 12 to 21; Leiter general hospital Aug. 21 to Sept. 6; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $4.95, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Floan, John P	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Flood, Joseph F	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
France, David C	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
France, Spencer	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Gardner, Clyde A	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Groll, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Granten, Joseph A	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hansen, Edward	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hayes, Thomas	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hennes, George S	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Hennessy, Lambert	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Having been absent without leave was tried by Field Officer's Court and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and two day's confinement at hard labor, per S. O. 195, headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade Aug. 24, 1898; this fine was deducted from August pay-roll; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 29; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 4; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Having been absent without leave was tried by Field Officers' Court and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and five days' confinement at hard labor, per S. O. 52, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 6, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 20 to Sept. 5; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 5 and 6; absent, sick, on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.62.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Sick in regimental hospital Aug. 20, ——; sick in quarters —— — to Sept. 4, 1898; regimental hospital Sept. 4 to —— —, ——; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	Having used profane and obscene language to sentinel, was tried by Field Officers' Court and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay, per S. O. 140, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 27, 1898; for smoking in ranks at attention, sentenced by Field Officers' Court to one day's confinement at hard labor, per S. O. 195, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; above fine deducted from July pay.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Houghton, Charles E.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Hultquist, Andrew J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Johnson, Jacob	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Johnstone, Robert	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Kaack, Otto	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Kob, George	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Langstaff, Oscar P.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Lowary, Andrew J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
May, Charles I	Private	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Maloney, Benjamin L.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Meyers, George	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	Sentenced to one day's confinement at hard labor, per S. O. 195, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 16 and 17; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.60
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 28 to 30; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $5.62, total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 8 and 9; absent on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 7, 1898, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Absent from drill parade without leave; tried by Field Officers' Court; sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay, per S. O. No. 106, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 16, 1898; deducted from July pay-roll; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 15 to 18 and Aug. 15 to 17; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 21 to 26, Reg. Hosp. Aug. 2 to 5, Leiter Hosp. Aug. 5 to Sept. 5; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Springfield	Sentenced by Field Officers' Court to forfeit $2.00 of his pay per S. O. 106, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., July 16, 1898; deducted from July pay; sick in quarters June 13 and 14; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $2.79, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	Tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty of striking horse and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay per S. O. 116, Hdqrs. 1st Cav., July 22, 1898; deducted from July pay-rolls; sick in hospital July 21 to Aug. 1, in quarters Aug. 1 to 18; on furlough Aug. 18 to Sept. 18 per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 19 to Oct. 5 per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; due U. S., $3.60
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Mach, Edward	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Moderwell, John O.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
McDuffee, Charles	Private	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Neahr, Arthur H.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Norton, Charles	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
O'Brien, Michael	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Pfan, Edward W.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Pinney, Benjamin C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Powley, Fletcher L.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Bailley, John J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Sawyer, Phillip A.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Schmetzler, George	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 7 to 29; absent sick on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 13 per G. O 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 14 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State
Chicago	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 20 to Aug. 4; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Springfield	Sick in regimental hospital Aug. 19 to Sept. 5; sick on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, inclusive, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 11 to 13, Aug. 6 to 19; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Mustered in as Quartermaster Sergeant and reduced to the ranks July 1 per S. O. 13, these Hdqrs; sick in quarters July 19 to 25, Aug. 2 to 9; sick on furlough Sept. 4 to 15 per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O 130, A. G. O, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.53, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	Absent without leave Sept 8 per S. O 12 and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and five days' confinement by Field Officers' Court Sept. 15, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 2 to Sept. 6; on furlough Oct. 1 to Oct. 5. inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 25 and 26; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive. per G. O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.76, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.35
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Tried by F. O. C. and found guilty of using disrespectful language to a non-commissioned officer and sentenced to forfeit $6.00 of his pay and five days at hard labor per S. O 162, Hdqs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 7. 1898; on furlough Sept 16 to Oct 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 20-25; on furlough June 19-26, per Brigade Commander, endorsement on application; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G O 130, A G O 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U S $3 60
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		When.
		When.	Where.	
Schmitz, Frank W....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Schussmann, Paul....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Sherlock, Alva S.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Sieloff, Otto.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Simon, Nathan.....	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Skinner, Porter V.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Stevens, Fred H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Stratton, Miles A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Thompson, Guy S.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Uhr, Walter J.....	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Wakem Harold.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 90 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $2.19, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3 60 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 4, Reg. Hospl Aug. 29 to Sept. 10; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G O. 130. A.G.O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130. A. G. O. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent without leave; sentenced to forfeit $3 00 of his pay and to five days' confinement at hard labor per S. O. 52, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade July 7, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 1, 1898; sick on furlough Sept. 2-7 per G.O. 114, A.G.O 1898; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5 per G.O. 130, A.G.O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; above fine deducted from July pay-roll; due U. S. $0.90..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130. A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.68, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G.O. 130, A.G.O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 22 to 24; absent without leave; sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay per S.O. 106, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade July 16, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 11-14; absent without leave Aug. 16-21, 1898, and sentenced to forfeit $6 00 of his pay and seven days at hard labor per S. O. 48, Hdqrs. 1st Ill Vol. Cav., Sept. 6, 1898, six days' pay deducted from August pay-roll; absent Sept. 8-12, and sentenced to forfeit $10.00 of his pay and to 15 days at hard labor S O. 89, Hdqrs. 1st Ill Vol. Cav., Sept. 14, 1898; first fine deducted from July pay rolls; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, per G O. 130. A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Maj. Alsip.....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G.O. 130. A.G.O. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent without leave and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and to five days hard labor per S. O 52, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 1, 1898; deducted from July pay-rolls; sick in quarters July 29, Aug. 4; Regt. Hospl. Aug. 19-29; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.78, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Walsh, Richard S., Jr.	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Wells, Homer	Private	June 16, 1898	Chicago	June 16, 1898
Weltik, Joseph, Jr.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Wilson, Harry W.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Williams, Chas. A.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Wolowsky, Francis	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Discharged. Edwards, Fred B.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hirshl, Andrew J.	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Gardner, Frank G.	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Transferred. Durant, Percy A.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.	May 21, 1898
Died. Worth, Emil	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	Sick in regimental hospital June 20-22, quarters 25-29; on furlougn Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State
Chicago	Maj. Alsip	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.03
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Absent without leave Aug. 15 to 19, 1898, and sentenced to forfeit $12.00 of his pay and to 12 days at hard labor, per special orders headquarters 1st Ill. Vol. Cav.; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, the total value of articlees issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.50
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 15 and 16; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct 5, 1898, inclusive, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Discharged and final statements given Aug. 8, 1898, by order Major General Breckenridge per fourth endorsement and surgeon's certificate of physical disability
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. 1, these headquarters; discharged and final statement given Aug 12, 1898, by order S. O. No. 192, A. G. O., Aug. 16, 1898, of Assistant Secretary of War
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Appointed Sergeant July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, these headquarters, and discharged and final statement given Aug. 23, by order of Secretary of War
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Mustered in as 1st Sergeant; reduced to duty Sergeant July 6, to the ranks July 11, 1898, by S. O. 52, these headquarters; transferred to Troop H, this regiment, July 23, S. O 45, these headquarters
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Died at Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 20, 1898, of typhoid fever; final statement sent A. G. O., Aug. 31, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 3 to 6, 1898; sick in regimental hospital Aug. 7, 1898, to Aug. 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Edward C. Butler	Captain	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Charles M. Beam	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Chris. C. Taylor	2d Lieutenant	Aug. 18, 1898	Camp George H. Thomas, Ga.	May 20, 1898
Ben Winslow	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Charles F. Fantz	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Lute Hayes	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Thomas Saul	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Oscar J. Lindstrom	Sergeant	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Christian B. Kilgore	Sergeant	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Donald D. McIntyre	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

TROOP G.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On leave July 16-21, 1898
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On leave July 29 to Aug. 7; due $13.33, half pay for six days erroneously withheld by Major Hartzell from August pay
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Discharged from Troop B, same regiment, to take commission as 2d Lieutenant in Troop G, same regiment; no order received from Adjutant General's office as to right of discharge; appointed Aug. 18, 1898, 2d Lieutenant
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as private; appointed Sergeant, per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp George H. Thomas, July 1, 1898; appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, per verbal order of troop commander, July 1, 1898; appointed 1st Sergeant per Troop Order No. 2, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 28, 1898; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.05
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as private; appointed Sergeant, per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; appointed Troop Quartermaster Sergeant, per Troop Order No. 2, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 28, 1898; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued by the State; due U. S. $4.30
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as private; appointed Sergeant, per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; absent, sick in line of duty, Aug. 28 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.08
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as private; appointed Sergeant, per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp Thomas, Aug. 22-24, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 26 to 30, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.08
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; appointed Sergeant, per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.09
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; appointed Sergeant, per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; due U. S. $0.30
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal by R. G. O. No. 13, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; appointed Sergeant, per R. S. O. No. 77, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; due U. S. $0.96

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Olin W. Patterson	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Frank F. Becker	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
William F. Cowley....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Howard Brinton	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Oscar T. Jackman	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Harry M. Waite	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Harold B. Stiles.....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Graty A. Bryan	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Charles F. Schmidt...	Saddler.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
William Deuchler.....	Wagoner	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Ira W. Fisher.....	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp George H. Thomas, Aug. 19 to 24, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 27 to 30, 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; due U. S. $0.98.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal, per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Centralia.....	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital at Camp Thomas July 17 to 22, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, same place, July 26 to Aug. 12, 1898; absent sick in line of duty Aug. 15 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $3 75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; due U. S., $4.03.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal per R. S. O. No. 13, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; on detached service at recruiting station, Bloomington, Ill., June 11 to 23, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; detailed as Clerk at Post Hdqrs., Aug. 29, 1898, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Sept. 6; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $3.67.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal per R. S. O. No. 77, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.29 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Enrolled as saddler; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Enrolled as private; appointed Wagoner Aug. 1, 1898, per verbal order troop commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Hopedale.....	Enrolled as private; appointed Trumpeter by verbal order of troop commander June 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.75..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William R. Dunk.....	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
John H. Hoffa.....	Farrier	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Adams, William A....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Bradley, Albert	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Barker, Alfred L.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Brown, Walter C.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Barnes, Leon T.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Bowman, Edward L...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Bone, William G.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Cunningham, C. M....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Carlock, Marion P....	Private	Apr. 26, 1998	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Cannon, Charles B....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Daniel, Cele Y.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Shirley	Enrolled as private; appointed Trumpeter by verbal order of troop commander July 1, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug 28 to 30. 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital Aug. 31 to Sept. 16, 1898; on furlough Sept. 16. 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $1.59 .....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills	Bowling Gr'n, Ind.....	Joined and enrolled as private after muster-in of troop; appointed Farrier per verbal order of troop commander Aug. 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Minier	No clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Enrolled as private; appointed Sergeant per R. G. O. No. 13, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; in arrest by civil authorities at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 27 to 29, 1898, for disorderly conduct; tried and convicted of the offense; released on payment of fine; in arrest at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 29; charge, violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave; tried by Field Officers' Court, found guilty, and sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and forfeit $12.00 of his pay per S. O. No. 157, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 4, 1898; fine paid and deducted from August pay-roll; tried by Summary Court, charge, violation 62d Article of War, disobedience to non-commissioned officer, found guilty and sentenced to five days' confinement at hard labor and to forfeit $4.00 of his pay; tried by the same court, charge, violation 33d Article of War, absence from dress parade, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay, Rec. S C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 6, 1898; no clothing issued him by State; last two fines not deducted.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Anchor	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $4.64.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Sick in line of duty in hospital Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 11-15. 1898; absent, sick in line of duty Aug. 15 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $0.08...
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills.....	Saybrook	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; furloughed Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $0.96.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danvers	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $4.43.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills.....	Bloomington.	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; furloughed Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danvers	Absent, sick in line of duty Aug. 13-19, 1898; furlough extended per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, to Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $0.70...

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When
Durant, William L....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Deane, George H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Davis, Harry K.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Ethell, Ora C.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Empy, Samuel K.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Faulk, Clarkson.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Garris, John W.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Hill, Owen.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Hatfield, Charles.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Higgins, Frank R.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Hamblin, George W..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Hicks, William H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Hamilton, Bert.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Hudson, Bert G.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Hartman, Elmer H...	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Johnson, Frank W....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Jones, Monie.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Stanford	Furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lilly	Detailed Acting Commissary Sergeant of brigade. Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., June 14 to Aug. 25, 1898, per Brigade S. O. 11, June 11, 1898; detailed as clerk, Reg. Com., Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug 27, 1898; on furlough Sept. 24 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U S. $3 68 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Minier	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	No clothing issued by State; due U. S. $0.29.
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills.....	Onarga	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Stanford.....	Tried by Summary Court violation 33d Article of War, absent from dress parade; found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $1.50 of his pay, R. S. O. No. 1, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, per G O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Tried by Summary Court; charge, violation 33d Article of War, absent from dress parade; found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $1.50 of his pay, record Summary Court, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 75 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough Aug. 13-19, 1898; furlough extended on surgeon's certificate; returned to duty Aug. 29, 1898; tried by Summary Court; charge, violation 33d Article of War, absent dress parade; found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay, record Summary Court, Fort Sheridan, Sept. 6, 1898; no clothing issued by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Stanford.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130 A. G. O., 1898; no clotning issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.08 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Stanford.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Verndale, Min	No clothing issued him by the State.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills.....	Bloomington.	Joined and enrolled after muster in of troop; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills.....	Anchor	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; absent sick in line of duty Aug 7 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G O. 114, A. G O. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $4 35.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; tried by Summary Court, charge, violation of 33d Article of War, absent from dress parade; found not guilty; Rec. Summary Court Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 6, 1898; no clothing issued by the State; due U. S. $0.29.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills.....	Bloomington.	Joined and enrolled after muster in of troop; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.01.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Anchor	Absent sick in line of duty Aug 7 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O 114, A. G. O. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.78.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Keegan, Theodore G..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Kenning, Fred	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Kaufer, Chris J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Krueger, Gustave P..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Kelsey, George A	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Loveless, Tony	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Largent, Ira	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Lantz, James B	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Langley, Elmer E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Long, Omer E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Leef, Robert M	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Moore, Lawson B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Sick in line of duty; in hospital at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 31 to Sept. 7, 1898; on furlough Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A G.O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	In arrest Aug. 20, 1898; charge, violation of 32d Article of War, absent from 10 a. m. to 11 p. m. without leave at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.; tried by Summary Court and found guilty and sentenced to be confined to 15 days' hard labor and forfeit $7.00 of his pay; Rec. Summary Court Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 6, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $2.70.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Miner.....	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A.G.O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	Sick in line of duty, in hospital at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 14-16, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Anchor.....	Tried by Summary Court; charge, violation of 33d Article of War, absence from dress parade, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay; Rec. Summary Court, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 6, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.90...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Peoria.....	Sick in line duty, in hospital at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 27 to Sept. 10, 1898; on furlough Sept. 10 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G.O. No. 130, A G.O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S, $0.83.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Fair Dale.....	Sick in line of duty, in hospital at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 30 to Sept. 14, 1898; on furlough Sept. 14 to Oct. 5, 1898. per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898: no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mansfield.....	Tried by Summary Court for violation of 33d Article of War, absence from dress parade; found not guilty; Rec. Summary Court, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 6, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Sick in line of duty, in hospital Camp Geo. H. Thomas Aug. 14 to 22, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 30...
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills.....	Onarga.....	Joined and enrolled after muster of troop; sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 19 to 22, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Stanford.....	In arrest at Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 6, 1898; charge, violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty and sentenced to confinement at hard labor for five days and forfeit $3.00 of his pay, per S. O 80, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 11, 1898; fine paid and deducted from July pay-roll; sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 30 to Sept. 7, 1898; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.16.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Morine, Magnus M....	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Minser, Marion C	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
McClure, William A ..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Mooberry, Chester W.	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington.....	June 18, 1898
Morris, Henry D.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington.....	June 18, 1898
Mueller, Alvald H.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington.....	June 18, 1898
Nutt, Edward C.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Nelson Victor	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Nickerson, Harry A...	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington.....	June 18, 1898
Peek, Andrew W.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898
Porter, William S.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington.....	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp George H Thomas, Ga., Aug. 1 to 24, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 27 to 30; on furlough —— 30 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G O. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.09.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Placed in hospital, sick in line of duty, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 22, 1898; returned to duty, Ft. Sheridan; Ill., Aug. 27, 1898; tried by Summary Court, charge, violation of 32d Article of War, absence from dress parade; found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay, per R. S. O. 87, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 10, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.22.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Minier.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Anchor	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35...
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Anchor	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 27 to Sept. 7, 1898, on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by the State; due U. S. $0.73 .....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Bloomington..	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 22 to 24, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 26 to Sept. 14, 1898; on furlough Sept. 14 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.05.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Gridley	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	Sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 2 to 7, 1898; on furlough Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.01 .....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Onarga	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; due U. S. $4.64 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington..	In arrest at Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898; charge, violation of 32d Article of War, absence without leave; tried by Field Officers' Court and found guilty, and sentenced to confinement for three days at hard labor and forfeit $3.00 of his pay, per S. O. 114, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, July 20, 1898; fine paid and deducted from July pay-roll; tried by Summary Court, charge, violation of 33d Article of War, absence from dress parade, and found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay; record Summary Court, Ft. Sheridan, Sept. 6, 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where	When.
Pennock, George H...	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington.....	June 18, 1898
Penn, Joseph M.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Powell, Ertha W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Roberts, Mack.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Rathmann, Edward G.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Ruehl, Max.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Riddle, Charles A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Rogers, Clifton H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Reaugh, William.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Rayburn, Harry.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Reynolds, Chris. H....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills	Bloomington..	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	In arrest at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 7, 1898; charge, violation 62d Article of War, disobedience to non-commissioned officer; tried by Field Officers' Court, found guilty and sentenced to five (5) days' confinement at hard labor and to forfeit $3.00 of his pay per S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, July 8, 1898; fine paid and deducted from July pay-roll; sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug 20 to 22, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 27 to Sept. 13, 1898; on furlough Sept. 13 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.29 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Stanford	Sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 22 to Aug. 7, 1898; absent sick in line of duty Aug 7 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.43 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Shirley	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Hudson.....	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.55 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Decatur	On special duty from May 20 per R. S. O. No. 7, hospital corps; no clothing issued him by State; on furlough Sept. 10 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S., $0.14 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Minier	In arrest at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 20, 1898; charge, violation 32d Article of War, absence without leave; tried by Field Officers' Court, found guilty and sentenced to confinement at three days' hard labor and forfeit $3.00 of his pay per S. O. 114, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., July 20 1898; fine paid and deducted from July pay-roll; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; due U. S., $0.08 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Tried by Summary Court, charge, violation 33d Article of War, absence from dress parade, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $1.50 of his pay per R. S. O. No. 1, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mackinaw	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State .....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills	Normal	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 19 to 24, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 26 to Sept. 18, 1898; on furlough Sept. 18 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.08 .....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills	Danvers	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.08 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Shea, Thomas	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloominnton	May 20, 1898
Seiple, William W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Schuckers, Louis C	Private	April 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Skinner, Guy W	Private	April 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Steere, Charles W	Private	April 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Snyder, Leslie J	Private	April 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Saul, Alie W	Private	April 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Smith, Orson R	Private	April 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Smith, Charles R	Private	April 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Smith, Elmer B	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Snyder, Ernest R	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Enrolled as private; appointed Sergeant per R. G. O. 13, July 1, 1898, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.; appointed 1st Sergeant per verbal order troop commander same date; reduced to ranks at his own request per R. S. O. No. 77, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; tried by Summary Court, charge, violation 33d Article of War, absence from dress parade, found guilty, extenuating circumstances. Rec. S C., Ft. Sheridan, Sept. 6, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due $11.11, unpaid by Maj. Hartzell on account of error on August pay-roll, being the difference between 1st Sergeant's and private's pay Aug. 1 to 24, 1898; due U. S., $0.86.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Hopedale.....	In arrest Sept 2, 1898, charge, violation 62d Article of War, disobedience to non-commissioned officer; tried by Summary Court and found guilty and sentenced to five days' confinement at hard labor and to forfeit $7.00 of his pay per R. S. O No. 1, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 3, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.16..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Washington..	On special duty as hospital clerk from May 1, 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts...	Hudson	Sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., Aug 22-24, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital Ft Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 26 to Sept. 22, 1898; on furlough Sept. 22 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.78.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Stanford.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Hopedale.....	In arrest July 6, 1898; charge, violation 3d Article of War, absence without leave; tried by Field Officer's Court and found guilty, and sentenced to confinement for five days at hard labor, and forfeit $7 00 of his pay per S. O. No. 66, headquarters First Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 8, 1898; fine paid and deducted from July pay-roll; absent, sick in line of duty Aug. 28 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.30...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U S. $0.08.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills.....	Bloomington.	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 14-24, 1898; sick in line of duty in hospital Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 30 to Sept. 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.16.....
Bloomington..	Capt. Hills.....	McLain	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Sohn, Ralph L.....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Staub, Frederick C....	Private	June 18, 1898	Bloomington	June 18, 1898
Winningham, Hiram T	Private	April 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Wells, Augustus B....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Resigned. Thomas W. Tipton....	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Discharged. Haller, Charles C.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Died. Littell, Edward B.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Besen, Frederick.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898
Deserted. Bowen, William.....	Private	July 11, 1898	Camp Thomas, Ga	June 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills.....	Saybrook.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; in arrest July 7, 1898; charge, violation 62d Article of War, refusing to attend practice march; tried by Field Officer's Court, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay, record Field Officer's Court. Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 8, 1898; fine paid and deducted from July pay roll; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State.....
Bloomington.	Capt. Hills.....	Bloomington.	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; in arrest Sept. 5, 1898; charge, violation 32d Article of War, absence without leave; tried by Summary Court, found guilty and sentenced seven days confinement at hard labor and forfeit $1.00 of his pay, record Summary Court, Ft. Sheridan, Sept. 6, 1898; tried by Summary Court, charge, violation 62d Article of War, absence from dress parade; found not guilty, record Summary Court Ft. Sheridan, Sept. 6, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 5, 1898 1:00 p. m. to 9:00 p. m.; due U. S. $3.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	In arrest July 6, 1898; charge violation 32d Article of War, absence without leave; tried by Field Officer's Court and found guilty, and sentenced to five days' confinement at hard labor and forfeit $3.50 of his pay, per S. O. No. 80, headquarters First Cavalry Brigade, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, July 11, 1898; fine paid and deducted from July pay-roll; in arrest Sept. 5, 1898; charge violation 32d Article of War, absence without leave; tried by Summary Court and found guilty and sentenced to confinement for 15 days at hard labor and forfeit $7.00 of his pay, record Summary Court, Fort Sheridan, Sept. 6, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 5, 1898, 1:00 p. m., to 9:00 p. m.; due U. S. $0.16.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Sick in line of duty in hospital, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 19 to 24; sick in line of duty in hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 26-27, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.68.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Resignation accepted to date Aug. 8, 1898, per S. O. No. 185, War Department, A. G. O., same date.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	On second physical examination May 24, 1898; was rejected on May 25, 1898; was given an honorable discharge; no clothing issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Hudson.....	Died June 11, 1898, of appendicitis at Springfield, Ill; no clothing issued him by State; received no pay from time of enlistment..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Bloomington.	Died July 28 of typhoid fever, Leiter general hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.; received no pay from time of enlistment; no clothing issued him by State; sick in hospital June 19 to July 29, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	.....	Joined troop July 11, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., by transfer from Troop K, First Cavalry, Ill. Vols. per S. O. No. 33, same date; deserted Aug. 12, 1898, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.; due U. S. for clothing overdrawn at date of desertion $4.90; last paid previous to desertion by Major Clifford Arrick to July 31, 1898; no clothing issued him by State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Harrison, Bert O.....	Private	April 26, 1898	Bloomington	May 20, 1898

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
McDonnell, John J....	Captain.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Bear, Charles U.....	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Linebarger, Paul W..	2d Lieutenant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
McClernan, John H...	1st Sergeant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Smith, Harry D.....	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Cassidy, Harry C.....	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Weston, Sewell B.....	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Arnold, Victor R.....	Sergeant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Stanford.....	In arrest July 10, 1898, charge 32d Article of War, absence without leave; tried by Field Officer's Court and found guilty; sentenced to 15 days confinement at hard labor and forfeit $10.00 of his pay per S. O. No. 90, headquarters First Cavalry Brigade, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 12, 1898; fine paid and deducted from July pay-roll; deserted Aug. 12, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.; due soldier for clothing not drawn to date of desertion $6.77; last paid previous to desertion by Major Clifford Arrick to July 31, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.21...

TROOP H.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick leave Aug. 11 to Aug. 27, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Leave July 3 to July 10, 1898, per S. O. 12, Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, July 2, 1898; leave Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. G. 130, A. G. O. 1898 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts	Chicago.....	Sick leave July 28 to Aug. 31, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; leave Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Placed in arrest July 5, 1898, charge violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave; tried by F. O. C. for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $20.00 of his pay per S. O. 55, 1st Cavalry Brigade Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 6, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per A. G O. 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 1 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; fine deducted on roll of July 31, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal per R. S. O. 13 July 1, 1898; promoted to Sergeant per S. S. O. 75. August, 1898; on furlough Sept. 15 to Oct. 5, per G.O. 130, A.G.O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.23, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough sick at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., since Aug. 16, 1898, to Sept. 5, per G.O. 114, A.G.O. 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $3 60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G.O. 130, A.G.O. 1898; sick in quarters July 16 to July 24, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Furlough Sept. 11 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G.O. 130, A.G.O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When
Baker, Jacob F	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Rodenberger, W. R	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Durant, Percy A	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
McKown, Dwight L	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Rock, Joseph D	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Cox, Charles S	Corporal	May 7, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Halsey, Chauncey T	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Hall, Charles D	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Holbrook, Edward T	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as Corporal, promoted Sergeant per R. G. O. 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as a private, appointed Corporal per R.G.O. 13, July 1, 1898; promoted Sergeant per R. S. O. 75, Aug. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A.G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State..... .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G.O. 130, A.G.O. 1898; joined as private by tranfer from Troop F, same regiment, per R. S. O. 45, July 23, 1898; appointed Corporal per R. S.O. 53, Aug. 1, 1898; promoted to Sergeant per R.S.O. Sept 2, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.89, the total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Furlough Sept 13 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A.G.O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, G. O. 130, A.G.O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 63, the total value of articles issued by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 4 to 7, 1898 in line of duty....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $10.00.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal, per R. G. O. 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept 15, 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal, per R. S. O. 53, Aug. 1, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. — to Aug. 10, 1898, Aug. 28 to Aug. 29, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 7 to Aug. 11, Aug. 15 to Aug. 27, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal, per R. S. O. 75, Aug. 23, 1898; on furlough Sept. 11 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Wiggins, James K....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 20, 1898
Helve, Edgar W	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 20, 1898
Conrad, Frank J	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 20, 1898
Smith, Edward B	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 20, 1898
McLaughlin, Thos. F.	Farrier	June 14, 1898	Chicago.....	June 14, 1898
Brauth, John C	Blacksmith	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 20, 1898
Smith, Edward.....	Saddler.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 20, 1898
Brown, Raymond M ..	Wagoner	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 20, 1898
Abbott, Walter.....	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago.....	June 14, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Sergeant; dropped July 1, 1898, R. G. O. No. 13; placed in arrest July 7, 1898; charge, violation of 62d Article of War, making disparaging remarks of commanding officer and troop commander; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offence and sentenced to forfeit $7.00 of his pay and five days' at hard labor, per S. O. 67, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 8, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 11 and 12, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of clothing issued by the State; appointed Corporal per R. S. O. 75, Aug. 23, 1898; fine deducted from roll July 31, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as a private; appointed Corporal, per R. S. O. Sept. 2, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Sergeant; resigned to take position of trumpeter; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as trumpeter; resigned July 1, 1898; reappointed trumpeter Aug. 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1888, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.
Chicago.....	Capt. Hills	Chicago.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; appointed farrier Aug. 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1897; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.43 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as a private; appointed saddler July 1, 1898; placed in arrest Sept. 2, 1898; charge, violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave; tried by Summary Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., April 3, 1899; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as a private; appointed wagoner Aug. 1, 1898; sick in quarters June 11 to to June 24, 1898, July 12 to July 18, 1898, Aug. 11 to Aug. 18, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; due U. S. $3.60 .....
Chicago.....	Capt. Hills	Chicago.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters July 20 to July 22, 1898, in line of duty; no clothing issued to him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Acres, Edward S.....	Private	May 9, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Ansbro, Alfred E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Antenrith, Herman F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Barbot, William A	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Beck, John G.....	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Behan, Isaac D.....	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Bolte, Fred	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Bridger, James W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Buehr, Karl A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Chamberlin, Geo. H...	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 8 to Aug. 11, 1898, July 20, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 12 to Aug. 15, 1898, Aug. 23 to Aug. 30, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Placed in confinement July 5, 1898, charge, violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and five days at hard labor per S. O. 53, 13t Cav. Brig., Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 6, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State; fine deducted on roll of July 31, 1898.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Placed in confinement June 26, 1898, charge, violation 62d Article of War, using vile language to a sentinel; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay and five days at hard labor per S. O. 30, 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., June 27, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; fine deducted on roll of June 30, 1898.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Lockport	Sick in quarters July 13 to July 22, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in hospital June 12 to July 8, 1898, July 11 to July 18, 1898; sick in quarters July 18 to July 25, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough sick July 25 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $16.18.....
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Claflin, Horace A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Day, Verna R.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Dexter, Arthur C.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Dowse, Harry	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Dreckmann, Chas. A..	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Dustin, Mitchell J....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Eckard, Wilhelm R...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Everett, Samuel J. T.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Everett, Wirt.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Goff, Edward E.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Goldman, Moritz.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Grass, Conrad L.....	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 4, June 5, July 12, July 15, Aug 24 to 31, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Discharged Oct. 5, 1898, by order Secretary of War, telegraphic instructions; final statements furnished; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 2 to June 6, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lockport.....	On furlough Sept. 5 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Hills.....	Chicago.....	Joined and enrolled after muster in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug 3 to Aug. 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.84, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Placed in confinement July 10, 1898; charge, violation of 62d Article of War, absent without leave; tried by F. O. C. for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $9 00 of his pay and five days' at hard labor per S. O. 82, 1st Cavalry Brigade Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 11, 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O 1898; in settlement for cloteing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued by the State; fine deducted on roll of July 31, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug 19 to Sept. 5, 1898, not in line of duty; on furlough Sept 11 to Oct 5, 1898, per G O 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 11 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 25 to July 27, 1898; sick in hospital June 24 to June 25, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State; enrolled as Corporal; resigned and returned to the ranks July 1, 1899.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 22 to May 25, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.90.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Hills.....	Chicago.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept 15, 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hatch, George J.....	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Hansen, Daniel I.....	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Hawkins, William H..	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Herbert, Rudolph E...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Herman, Bernard.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Hogan, William A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Holmes, Norman V ...	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Jenkins, Marion O....	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Jessup, Harry.....	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Jones, Albert L.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	South Elgin..	Sick in quarters Aug. 7 to Aug. 8. Aug. 10 to 28, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 29 to Aug. 30, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.75 ....
Chicago	Capt. Hills.....	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after mustering of the troop; sick in quarters July 6 to July 7, Aug. 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Chicago	Capt. Hills.....	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after mustering of the troop; sick in quarters July 22 to July 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 11 to Oct. 5, 1898; per G. O. 130. A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 5 to July 23, 1898, Aug. 6 to Aug. 12, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 13 to Aug. 19, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough sick Aug. 19 to Aug. 25, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, from Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as Sergeant; resigned July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 11 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Placed in confinement July 15, 1898; charge, violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave; tried by Field Officer's Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $4 00 of his pay and five days hard labor, per S. O. 106, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 16, 1898; furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; fine deducted from roll of July 31, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 25 to July 30, 1898, in line of duty; sick furlough Aug. 5 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furloughed Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; enrolled as Wagoner; resigned on account of sickness Aug. 1, 1898.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; furloughed Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; furloughed Sept. 11 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State .....
Springfield ..	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 24 to Aug. 30, 1898, in line of duty; furloughed Sept. 11 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Keely, John W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Kendall, Perry L	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Klecka, Frank J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Krom, Arthur E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Lawrence, William R.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Lay, James E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Martin, Charles M	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
McFarland, Robert E.	Private	July 16, 1898	C'p Thomas, Ga.	July 16, 1898
McDonald, James R	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 26 to July 28, 1898, in line of duty; placed in confinement June 26, 1898, charge, violation 62d Article of War, wilfully disobeying order from a Sergeant and using threatening and abusive language; tried by Field Officer's Court for above offense and found not guilty per S. O. 88, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Geo. H. Thomas. Ga., June 27, 1898; furloughed Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 18, June 19, July 25, 1898, in line of duty; furloughed Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Sept. — to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; furloughed Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 11 to July 13, 1898, Aug. 23 to Aug. 29, 1898, in line of duty; furloughed Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 25 to Aug. 5, 1898, in line of duty; sick furlough Aug. 4 to Sept. 3, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; furloughed Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 3 to Aug. 5, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 6 to Aug. 12, 1898, in line of duty; furloughed Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; sick in quarters July 23 to July 25, 1898, in line of duty; placed in confinement July 12, 1898; charge, violation 17th Article of War, clipping horse's tail; tried by Field Officer's Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit 50 cents of his pay per S. O. 93, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 13, 1898; furloughed Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State; fine deducted from roll of July 31, 1898.....
C'p Thomas, G	Capt. Hills	Chicago.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as a private; appointed Farrier July 1, 1898; resigned on account of sickness Aug. 1, 1898; sick in quarters July 29, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 1 to Aug. 19, 1898; on furlough, sick, Aug. 19 to Sept. 18, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
McNevin, Harry J	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Mortimer, Charles F.	Private	June 23, 1898	C'p Thomas, Ga.	June 23, 1898
Moore, William A.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Newell, Homer M.	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Nettelhorst, Carl	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Nourie, William	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Ogden, Edward C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Peterson, Albert	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Peterson, William	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State
C'p Thomas, G	Capt. Hills	Springfield	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Morton Park.	Sick in quarters June 10, June 11, June 22 to June 24, July 12, July 13, Sept. 1 to Sept. 5, 1898; sick in hospital June 17 to June 19, 1898, in line of duty; placed in confinement July 14, 1898, charge, violation 33d Article of War, absenting himself from review; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay per S. O. 106, 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 16, 1898; on furlougn Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State; fine deducted from roll of July 31, 1898
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Placed in confinement July 10, 1898, charge, violating 33d Article of War, absenting himself from place of parade; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay per S. O. 82, 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 11, 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; fine deducted from roll of July 31, 1898
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 22 to May 24, June 2 to June 13, Aug. 8 to Aug. 10, 1898, in line of duty; enrolled as a private; appointed Trumpeter July 1, 1898; resigned and returned to ranks Aug. 1, 1898; on furlough, sick, Aug. 19 to Sept. 18, 1898, per S. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; on furlough Sept. 19 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Placed in confinement July 10, 1898, charge, violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $7.00 of his pay and five days at hard labor per S. O. 82, 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., July 11, 1898; fine deducted from roll of July 31, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $3.60
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Ritter, John H	Private	May 9, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Seidel, Arthur A	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Shortess, Edwin S	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Smith, Matthew D	Private	May 9, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Smith, Harry T	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Smith, Homer J	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Spohn, Zeno	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Still, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Strauss, Joseph	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Swarts, James W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Swift, Herbert I	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Taylor, Frank M	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898. Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 9 to June 11, 1898, Aug. 10 to Sept. 2, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in hospital Aug. 8 and Aug. 9, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130. A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Sick in hospital Aug. 29, Aug. 30. 1898; sick in quarters July 2 to July 12, 1898, Aug. 23 to Aug. 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 15, 1898; Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, the total value of articles issued by the State
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the the troop; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130. A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State; sick in quarters June 25, June 26, 1898, in line of duty; placed in confinement Sept. 1, 1898, charge, violation of 32d, 20th and 62d Articles of War, absence without leave, disrespectful language to non-commisoned officer and to a sentinel; tried by Summary Court for above offenses and sentenced to forfeit $8.00 of his pay and 12 days at hard labor at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 2, 1898; fine deducted from roll of Oct. 11 1898
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 28 to June 30, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 24 to Aug. 30, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.63, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0 43
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $3.60

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Tinsley, William P...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Walsh, Harry F	Private	July 16, 1898	Camp Thomas, Ga	July 16, 1898
Watson, James P	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Webber, Leland B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Weir, Fred	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Wisnicnski, Sigmund	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
White, Arthur J	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Zeuner, Anthony C. P.	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Discharged. Osgood, Albert T	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Schweir, Franz	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 20 to July 22, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
C'p Thomas, G	Capt. Hills.....	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 23 to Aug. 4, 1898; sick in hospital July 16 to July 23, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.95, the total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 19 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1898, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; placed in confinement July 15, 1898; charge, violation of 32d Article of War: absent without leave; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and five days' confinement at hard labor, per S. O. 106, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 16, 1898; fine deducted from roll of July 21, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Placed in confinement July 5, 1898; charge, violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offense and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and five days at hard labor, per S. O. 53, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 6, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 11 to Aug. 12, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 11 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued the State.....
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster in of the troop; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 8, 1898, in line of duty; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Chicago	Capt. Hills	Chicago	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; sick in hospital July 30 to Aug. 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough, sick, Aug. 11 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Discharged at Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 23, 1898, by order of Secretary of War, telegraphic instructions; final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Discharged at Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 16, 1898, on fourth endorsement Surgeon's certificate, (Secretary of War) physical disability; sick in hospital June 7 to June 16, 1898, in line of duty; final statements furnished.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Sinclair, William H...	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Loose, Fred J	Private	May 16, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Transferred. Northrup, Alfred P...	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Died. Triplett, Louis H	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Kennedy, Fred E	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Guffin, Charles H	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Oden, William E	Private	June 14, 1898	Chicago	June 14, 1898
Specht, Carl B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898
Deserted. Mitchell, Charles H...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thomas S. Quincy	Captain	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Wright A. Patterson	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
George J. Sperry	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in division hospital Aug. 8 to Aug. 23, 1898, Camp Thomas, Ga.; discharged Aug. 23, 1898, Camp Gerge H. Thomas, Ga., on fourth endorsement Surgeon's certificate, (Secretary of War) by reason of physical disability; statements furnished .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Discharged at Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898, on fourth endorsement Surgeon's certificate, (Secretary of War); physical disability; final statements furnished .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as Corporal; transferred to Troop H, 6th U. S. Cavalry, per S. O. 157, A. G. O., July 10, 1898, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga.; final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as farrier; promoted to wagoner per S. O. 13, July 1, 1898; died July 5, 1898, of accidental poisoning at Camp Thomas, Ga.; final statements furnished; buried at Chicago, Ill .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Died Sept. 1, 1898, at Post hospital, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., of typhoid fever; enrolled as Sergeant; final statements furnished, A. G. O.; buried at Hoeneilsville, N. Y....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Died Aug. 4, 1898, at regimental hospital, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., of typhoid fever; enrolled as trumpeter; final statements furnished; buried at Washington, D. C.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Hills	Chicago.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of the troop; died June 26, 1898, at Leiter hospital, Chickamauga Park, Ga., of appendicitis; final statements furnished; buried at Elgin, Ill.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Valpariso, Ind	While on furlough per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898, died of typhoid fever at his own town, Valpariso, Ind., Sept. 24, 1898; final statements furnished; buried at Valpariso, Ind .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Deserted at Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 8, 1898; no cause known for desertion; government property taken, one Springfield carbine, one Colt's pistol, caliber 45; due U. S. $20.50.....

TROOP I.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Commissioned Captain 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., May 21, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Commissioned 1st Lieutenant 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., May 21, 1898; on leave of absence Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered into service of U. S. as Regimental Sergeant Major; appointed 2d Lieutenant Troop I, 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., Aug 18, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $0.66, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Frank B. Cross	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Shelby A. Mallory	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Thomas S. Bartlett	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Harry S. Riley	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fred O. Excell	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Louis C. Long	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered into U. S. service as Corporal Troop I, 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., May 21, 1898; promoted Sergeant Aug. 19, 1898, per S. O. No. 62. Reg.; promoted 1st Sergeant Sept. 12, 1898, per Troop Order No. 6; sick in quarters May 22 to 29, 1898, July 30 to Aug. 7, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered into U. S. service as Quartermaster Sergeant Troop I, 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., May 21, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0 50...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered into U. S. service as Sergeant Troop I, 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., May 21, 1898; detailed as Troop Stable Sergeant per order Troop Commander June 15, 1898, to Aug. 7, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 15, 1898, to Aug. 17, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 18, 1898, to Sept. 15, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 16, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered into U. S. service as Sergeant Troop I, 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., May 21, 1898; detailed to Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas Ga., as clerk per S. O No. 2, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., June 6, 1898; relieved from duty at Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig. per S. O. No. 72, dated Aug. 23, 1898; assigned to special duty at Hdqrs. 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., as clerk per S. O. No. 67, Reg., dated Aug. 29, 1898; relieved from special duty at Hdqrs. 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., per verbal orders commanding officer, Sept. 5, 1898; sick in quarters May 27, 1898, to June 7, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.21.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered into U. S. service as Sergeant Troop I, 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., May 21, 1898; detailed as Regimental Commissary Sergeant per verbal orders regimental commanding officer May 21, 1898; permanently detailed as Regimental Sergeant per S. O. No. 13, Reg., July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. No. 130, A G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered into U. S. service as Corporal Troop I, 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., May 21, 1898; promoted Sergeant Aug. 17, 1898, per S. O. No. 58, Reg.; sick in quarters July 19 to 22, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 17 to 24, 1898, per 4th endorsement on application dated Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Aug. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Cereno A. Warner	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Jay J. King	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Everett W. Shaw	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Parry E. Ennis	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
William B. Payne	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Abner Hofner	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Chas. R. Talbot, Jr.	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Mustered into U. S. service as Corporal Troop I, 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., May 21, 1898; promoted Sergeant Aug. 19, 1898, per S O. No. 62, Reg.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private Troop C. 1st Cav., Ill. Vol.; on special duty as clerk at regimental headquarters May 21, 1898, to Aug. 29, 1898, per verbal orders regimental commanding officer; appointed Sergeant Major Aug. 30, 1898, per S. O. No. 79, Reg ; reduced to grade of Sergeant Sept. 10, 1898, at his own request and assigned to Troop I, 1st Cav., Ill. Vol., per S. O. No. 82, Reg.; on furlough Sept. 9 to 28, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.43, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered into U. S. service as Corporal, Troop I, 1st Cavalry, Ill. Vols., May 21, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.14....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered into the U. S. service as Corporal, Troop I, 1st Cavalry, Ill. Vols., May 21, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 2, 1898, to Sept. 16, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State: due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. No. 13, Regimental; sick in quarters July 9 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.22...
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. No. 13, Regimental; sick in hospital June 11 to 13, 1898; sick in quarters June 14, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $7 51, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. No. 13, Regimental; on furlough Aug. 31 to Sept. 5, 1898, per order Regimental Surgeon: on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. No. 130, A. G. O , S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Frank H. Tichenor....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Henry C. Gerdt.....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Guy L. Sutton.....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
James A. Conlon.....	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Alex. H. McKellar....	Farrier	June 15, 1898	Chicago.....	June 15, 1898
Neil J. Sullivan	Saddler.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Frank J. Kelbel	Blacksmith	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield..	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered into U. S. service as Sergeant, Troop I, 1st Cavalry, Ill. Vols., May 21, 1898; tried by Field Officer's Court June 8, 1898, at Camp Thomas, Ga., per S. O. No. —, for violating 62d Article of War, insubordination, and sentenced to be reduced to rank of private and to be confined two days at hard labor; appointed Corporal Aug. 19, 1898, per S. O. No. 62, Regimental; sick in quarters June 14 to 20, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.43...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal Aug. 19, 1898, per S. O. No. 62, Regimental; sick in quarters July 16, to 22, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private; appointed Corporal Aug. 19, 1898, per S. O No. 62, Regimental; sick in hospital June 25 to 27, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 1 to Sept. 5, 1898, per order Regimental Surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as Trumpeter; on furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; appointed farrier Sept. 1, 1898, per Troop Order No. 5; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as saddler; tried by Summary Court at Camp Tanner, Ill., per R. S. O. No. 43, May 25, 1898, violation 32d Article of War, drunkenness on duty, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and be confined five days at hard labor; deducted on pay-roll June 30, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 9, 1898, per S. O. No. 68, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 8, 1898, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and to be confined five days at hard labor; deducted on pay roll July 31, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 13 to 20, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 21, 1898, to Aug. 29, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 30 to Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in the settlement ment for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 64.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as blacksmith; sick in quarters July 30 to Aug. 7, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Jacob J. Hoffman, Jr.	Wagoner	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Adams, Samuel H.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Aldrich, Elton L	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Anderson, Fred C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Baker, John M	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Basler, Max J	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Borissoff, Nicholas J.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Cepek, Joseph F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Chamberlain, Geo. V.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mackinaw	Enrolled as private; assigned to duty as Troop Wagoner July 1, 1898, per Troop Order No. 3, C. S.; sick in quarters June 5, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 20 to 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O No. 130, A. G. O., S 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $7.22...
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officers; assigned to special duty as clerk in brigade commissary, per S. O. No. 41, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., June 28, 1898; released per S. O. No. 172, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 24, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.43.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per S. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O.. S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.43...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted as farrier; relieved from duty as farrier Sept. 1, 1898, per Troop Order No. 4; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to hospital June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; sick in quarters Aug. 10 to Aug. 12, 1898, Aug. 16 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S $0.93.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by Field Officers' Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., per S O. No. 1, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, June 5, 1898, violation 62d Article of War, disobeying order of sentinel, and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay and be confined four days at hard labor; deducted from pay-roll June 30, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 28, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 29 to Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 1 to Sept. 5, 1898, per order regimental surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.14...

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Clark, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Cook, Clinton F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Cusack, George E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Davidson, Lee M.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Eitel, Charles F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fait, John	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Falknor, James W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fetherstone, Ernest A	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by F. O. C. at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 15, 1898, per S. O. No. 94, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 15, 1898, for violation of the 32d Article of War, absence without leave and sentenced to forfeit $8.00 of his pay and to be confined at hard labor; deducted from pay rolls July 31, 1898; sick in quarters June 10, 1898; sick in hospital June 11, 1898; in quarters June 12 to 16, 1898, in line of duty; sick in hospital Aug. 8 to Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.22.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Sept. 5, 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by F. O. C. at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 9, 1898, per S. O. No. 68, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 8, 1898, for violation of 32d Article of War, absence without leave and sentenced to forfeit $7.00 of his pay and be confined five days at hard labor; deducted from pay rolls July 31, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 28, 1898; in hospital Aug. 29, to Sept. 4, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 15 to 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Aug. 28 to Sept. 5, 1898, per order Regimental Surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On special duty in Commissary Department as laborer per S. O. No. 1, Regt., dated May 29, 1898; returned to duty Aug. 1, 1898, per verbal orders Commanding Officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.80.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 16, 1898; in hospital Aug. 17 to Sept. 3, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No 139, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On special duty in Hosp. Camp May 5, 1898, per G. O. No 7, Regt.; sick in hospital June 8 to 10, 1898; sick in quarters June 11, 1898; in quarters July 21 to 22, 1898; in hospital July 24 to Aug. 18, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 19 to Sept. 5, 1898, per order Regimental Surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5 62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Finn, Bernard M.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Furney, Arthur J.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Gallagher, Michael....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Gillespie, Samuel.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Graham, Arthur B....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Grombacher, Charles.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Grove, Richard.....	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Harrington, Frank M.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Hastings, Harry L....	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago.....	June 15, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by F. O. C July 15, 1898, per S. O. No. 87, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade Camp Thomas, Ga., for violation of 32d Article of War, absence without leave and sentenced to forfeit $10.00 of his pay and to be confined 15 days at hard labor; deducted from pay-rolls July 31, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 17, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1 18.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On special duty at Post Hdqrs. Camp Thomas, Ga., as orderly from July 24 to 1898, per verbal order Regimental Commander; sick in quarters June 25, 1898, July 12, 1898; in hospital July 13 to 15, 1898; in quarters July 16 to 19, Aug. 6 to 9, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. No. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.93....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 2, 1898, Aug. 15 to 28, 1898; in hospital Aug. 30, 1898; in quarters Aug. 31 to Sept. 3, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 3 to Sept. 5, 1898, per Regimental Surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.65.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 80...
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 18, 1898, Sept. 3 to 4; in hospital Sept. 5 to 27, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.85.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hewitt, Homer S.....	Private	June 15, 1898	Camp Thomas, Ga	June 15, 1898
Hopper, George L.....	Private	July 4, 1898	Wash't'n Bks, D.C	July 4, 1898
Howard, Walter J.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Jacobi, Fred W.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Jacobs, John H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Josaphat, Bernard F..	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Kane, Frank.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Lamb, Jay K	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May . 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
C. Thomas, Ga	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 25, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 25, 1898, per verbal order commanding officer; assigned to special duty in hospital corps July 10, 1898, per verbal order commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State...
Washington B'c'ks, D. C.	Capt. Deshon	Wash't'n, D.C.	Enlisted July 4, 1898, per order A. G., Washington Barracks, D. C.; assigned to troop July 10, 1898, per S. O. No. 32, Regimental; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 16, Aug. 20 to 29, 1898; in hospital Aug 30, 1898; in quarters Aug. 31, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by Field Officer's Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 20, 1898, per S. O. No. 107, dated headquarters 1st Cavalry Brig., violation 32d Article of War, absence without leave, and sentenced to forfeit $9.00 of his pay and to be confined five days at hard labor; deducted from pay rolls July 31, 1898; detailed as messenger post headquarters Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; sick in hospital Aug. 20 to 30, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.00...
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 2 to 11, 1898; in hospital Sept. 2 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 12 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.87.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital Sept. 1 to 2, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders of commanding officer; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 16, 1898, in line of duty; in quarters Sept. 2, 1898, not in line of duty; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50 .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On special duty as Troop Cook, per verbal order of troop commander, April 27 to July 1, 1898; sick in quarters July 19 to 29, 1898; in hospital July 29, 1898; in quarters July 30 to Aug. 3, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 31 to Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Lee, Hugh	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Lembrich, Henry P	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Livesay, George P	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Lateer, Lewis C. E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Mahaffy, William J	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Malone, Henry A	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

FIRST CAVALRY.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by Field Officers' Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 9, 1898, per S. O. No. 68, dated Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, for violation of Article of War No. 32—absence from drill, and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and to be confined five days at hard labor; deducted from pay-rolls of July 31, 1898; tried by Summary Court Sept. 3, 1898, per S. O. No. 1, Regimental, Fort Sheridan, Ill., for violation of Article of War No. 20—using profane language to commissioned officer, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and four days hard labor; sick in quarters May 28 to 29, June 10 to 12, 1898, Aug. 1 to 4, 1898, Aug. 23 to 24, 1898, not in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.37.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 13 to 20, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 12 to 20, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as Trumpeter; tried by Field Officers' Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 20, 1898, per S. O. No. 113, dated Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, for violation of Article of War No. 33—absence from parade, and sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay; deducted from pay-rolls of July 31, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 22, 1898, per S. O. No. 99, Regimental, for violation of Article of War No. 32—absence from guard, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and to be confined three days at hard labor; returned to duty as private Aug. 23, 1898, per S. O. No. 69, Regimental; on furlough Sept. 6 to 21, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.22...
Chicago	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders of commanding officer; assigned to special duty in Hospital Corps July 10, 1898, per verbal order of commanding officer; sick in quarters June 27 to 28, 1898, in hospital June 29 to 30, 1898, in quarters July 1 to 2, 1898, in hospital Aug. 23 to Sept. 24, 1898; on furlough Sept. 25, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private; appointed Lance Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. No. 13, Regimental; reduced to private Sept. 1, 1898, per Hospital Order No. 4; tried by Field Officers' Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., per S.O. No. 1, June 22, 1898, for violotion of Article of War No. 62—fighting, and sentenced to be confined two days at hard labor; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Marmion, Edward L..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Mead, Andrew J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Miller, Harry I	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Mitton, Fred D	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Morrison, Robert B...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
McCartney, Wm. P...	Private	June 24, 1898	Camp Thomas, Ga	June 24, 1898
McCartney, Justin G..	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
McGarvey, Samuel N.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
McNamara, Bernard M	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by Field Officers' Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 15, 1898, per S. O. No. 94, dated Headquarters 1st Brigade, for violation of Article of War No. 32—absence without leave, and sentenced to forfeit $0.50 of his pay and to be confined five days at hard labor; deducted from payrolls of July 31, 1898; sick in quarters June 3 to 6, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 21 to 24, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Assigned to special duty as clerk in regimental ordnance department June 2 to 11, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on detached service June 11 to 24, 1898, as recruiting clerk, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; on detached service of post headquarters as clerk Aug. 12 to 14, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 31 to Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by Field Officers' Court, Camp Thomas, Ga., per S. O. No. 9, June 22, 1898, violation 62d Article of War, fighting, and sentenced to be confined two days at hard labor; sick in quarters June 3 to June 6, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.75.....
Camp Thomas, Ga.	Capt. Roberts....	Metropolis	Enlisted June 24, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 24, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.36.....
Chicago	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 16, 1898, in line of duty; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.44.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 9 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 23 to June 2, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Newstrom, Ernest L..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Olson, Charles J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Post, Wilson J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Pfisterer, Hugo	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Prairie, George	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Rapp, Christopher	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Radtke, Otto H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Rend, Peter W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Rice, Jay B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 16 to 18, 1898, in hos- June 19 to 24, 1898, in quarters July 25 to 31, 1898, in line of duty; in quarters Aug. 16 to 18, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 6 to 29, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.72.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Tried by Field Officers' Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 15, 1898, per S. O. No. 94, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 of his pay and to be confined five days at hard labor; deducted from pay-roll July 31, 1898: sick in quarters Aug. 5 to 6, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898: in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.15.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital Sept. 2 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 12 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.01.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 23 to 24, 1898; on sick report July 2 to 7, 1898, July 12 to 17, 1898; in quarters Aug. 29, 1898; in hospital Aug. 30 to 31, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 1 to Sept. 5, 1898, per order regimental surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.72.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., S 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. No. 130. A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No 130, A. G. O., S 1898: in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.72.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by Field Officers' Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 20, 1898, per S. O. No. 107, dated Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., violation 32d Article of War, absence without leave, and sentenced to forfeit $8.00 of his pay and to be confined five days at hard labor; deducted from pay ro ls July 31, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130 A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.01.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Were.	When.
Ross, John W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Rotta, Anthony J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Sage, Jonah J	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Scharle, Frank A	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Smith, Frank F	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Stevens, Edward D	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Stone, Frank R	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Trine, Harry G	Private	Apr 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Tyrrell, Herbert C	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Assigned to duty in hospital corps May 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 7, Reg.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On special duty as regimental troop cook Apr. 27 to July 1, 1898, per verbal orders troop commander; sick in quarters June 9 to 10, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 23, 1898, in hospital Aug. 24 to Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $3.75.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 31 to Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.72 ....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On special duty as clerk in Quartermaster's Department May 22 to July 5, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to 18, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.72 ....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Tried by Summary Court Martial at Camp Tanner, Ill., May 28, 1898, violation 32d Article of War, absent without leave, and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay and to be confined one day at hard labor; deducted from pay rolls June 30, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court at Camp Thomas, Ga., July 31, 1898, per S. O. No. 1, violation 62d Article of War, using abusive language to a sentinel, and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 of his pay; deducted from pay-roll Aug. 31, 1898; on special duty as clerk in regimental ordnance department June 16 to Sept. 4, 1898 per verbal order commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0 15.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 22 to 23, 1898, May 25 to 26, 1898, June 20 to 21, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, per order Regimental Surgeon; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.44.....
Chicago	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Wellintz, Emil	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Walters, Albert R.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Wear, Ethelbert	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Wheat, Marshall H.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Williams, John E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Williams, Albert G.	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Wood, John E.	Lance Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Resigned. James E. Rend	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Discharged (for disability). Chas. W. Salisbury	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Chauncey Coffman	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Joseph J. Perham	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Philip F. Webster	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Albert A. Clark	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On special duty as troop cook July 1 to Sept. 5, 1898, per verbal order troop commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S $0.75...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; sick in quarters Aug. 2 to 21, 1898; in hospital Aug. 22 to Sept. 29, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 30 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.93...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 25 to 27, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as private; appointed Lance Corporal Sept. 12, 1898, per troop order No 5; on special duty as troop clerk May 1 to July 1, 1898, per verbal orders troop commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O No. 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.74...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Resignation accepted to date Aug. 9, 1898, per S. O. No. 190, A. G. O., Aug. 13, 1898 ....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered into the U. S. service as Corporal; promoted Sergeant June 8, 1898, per verbal order commanding officer; discharged July 18, 1898, per 4th endorsement on surgeon's certificate of disability, discharge and final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Hume.....	Discharged July 18, 1898, per 4th endorsement on surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements furnished.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered into U. S. service as Sergeant; reduced to rank of private, per S. O. No. 51, Regimental; discharged Aug. 13, 1898, per 4th endorsement on surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered into U. S. service as Sergeant; reduced to rank of private per S. O. No. 51, Regimental; discharged Aug. 13, 1898, per 4th endorsement on surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Discharged Aug. 8, 1898, per 4th endorsement on surgeon's certificate of disability; discharge and final statements furnished.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Discharged (by order)				
Albert Temple	Private	June 15, 1898	Chicago	June 15, 1898
Transferred.				
Rutherf'd B. H. Corey	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Rufus Fulford	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
John D. G. Oglesby	Captain	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Walter J. Chapman	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Fred Boyer	2d Lieutenant	May 16, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Frank N. Dalbey	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
James C. Cooper	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Chicago.....	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 15, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; assigned to troop June 17, 1898, per verbal orders commanding officer; on furlough July 22 to Aug. 6, 1898, per 4th endorsement on application dated headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga.; discharged Aug. 19, 1898, per telegraphic orders War Department, S. O. No. 197, A. G. O., Aug. 22, 1898; discharge and final statements furnished.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Transferred to Co. K, 6th Ohio Vol. Inf., Aug. 8, 1898, per S. O. No. 180, A. G. O., Aug. 2, 1898; descriptive list furnished.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Buffalo, N. Y.	Mustered into U. S. service as 1st Sergeant Troop I; appointed Sergeant Major per S. O. No 82, paragraph 2, Regimental, Sept. 10, 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 4 to 6, 1898; in quarters Aug. 7 to 10, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough for sentenced from Aug. 11 to 18, 1898, per authority granted on application dated headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 11, 1898; furlough extended three days from Aug. 18 to 21, per authority on application dated headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 17, 1898; furlough extended 20 days from Aug. 22, to Sept. 9, 1898, per authority granted by 5th endorsement on application dated Aug. 24, 1898, headquarters 3d Army Corps; serving in 4th year of continuous service; discharged from Troop F, 7th U. S. Cavalry April 21, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....

TROOP K.

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	Detailed on G. C. M. S. O. 58, Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, July 25, 1898; sick June 4-5, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; mustered in with troop as Captain; on leave Sept. 24, Oct. 4, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	Mustered in with Troop L, 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry as 2d Lieutenant; appointed 1st Lieutenant Aug. 17, 1898, and assigned to Troop K, vice 1st Lieut. H. S. Stanton, resigned, per verbal order of Colonel; on leave Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Mustered in with troop as 2d Lieutenant; on leave July 30, Aug. 4, 1898, S. O. 58, Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga.; on leave Sept. 5, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1898, A. G. O. 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Mustered in as 1st Sergeant with troop; sick in quarters July 30, Aug. 5, 1898 in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.62, total value of clothes issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Mustered in as Sergeant, made Troop Q. M. Sergeant G. O. 13, Camp Thomas, July 13, 1898, Hdqrs. 1st. Ill. Vol. Cavalry; on furlough Sept. 5, Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of clothes issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Thomas W. Guinan...	Sergeant	May 1, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
R. Finley Brown.....	Sergeant.....	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
William Lewerenz....	Sergeant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
George D. Field.....	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
James J. Blake.....	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Michael McShane.....	Sergeant.....	Apr 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Walter A. Cundall....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
William B. Denmark..	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
William C. Danks.....	Corporal.....	Apr. 27, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	On furlough Sept. 6, Oct. 5, 1898, G O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.39; entitled to re-enlisted pay.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chatsworth ..	Sick in quarters Aug. 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlaugh Aug. 9, Sept. 9, 1898, G. O. 114, A. G O. 1898; Sept. 9, Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.78, total value of clothes issued him by the State; detailed at Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade as Commissary Sergeant June 7 to 11, 1898, S. O 3, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as private. promoted Sergeant per G. O. 13, July 1, 1898; sick in quarters June 5-6, 1898, June 17-24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6, Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.77.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski ..	Mustered in as private, promoted to Corporal Reg. G. O. 13, July 1, 1898, promoted to Sergeant Reg. S. O. 40, July 15, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6, Oct. 5, 1898; G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $0 50½.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as Q. M. Troop Sergeant, made Duty Sergeant verbal order Troop Commander July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as Corporal, promoted to Sergeant Reg. S. O. 67, Aug. 28. 1898; detailed Reg. Canteen verbal order Colonel, June 15, Aug. 19, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6, Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130. A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.85½.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private. promoted Corporal July 1, 1898, Reg. G. O. 13; on furlough Sept. 6, Oct. 5, 198, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.31, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $5.77.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private, promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Reg. G. O. 12, 30-day furlough Sept. 6, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; sick in quarters July 6, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elwood	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal per R. G. O. 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters June 5 to 6, 1898, Sept. 6 to 8, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, total value of articles issued him by State .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Peter Jansen	Corporal	May 18, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
George B. Potter	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
William Knoth	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Jacob Mauck	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
James W. Chittum	Corporal	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Clarence W. Bell	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Charles M. Speer	Trumpeter	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Grant Van Over	Farrier	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Thomas Murphy	Blacksmith	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
William Howard	Saddler	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

MUSTERED IN.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	St. Louis, Mo.	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal per R. G. O. 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; confined June 13, charge, violation 62d Article of War, drunk and disorderly conduct; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offense and sentenced to three days' confinement per S.O. 19, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga.; tried by Field Officers' Court for violating 32d Article of War, absent without leave from 11 a. m. Aug. 11, 1898, to 5 a. m. Aug. 12, 1898; to forfeit $3.00 per S. O. 195, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga.; the above fine was deducted on August pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal per R. G. O. 13, July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters June 4 to 5, July 20 to Aug. 31, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal July 1, 1898, per R. G. O. 13; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters June 4 and 5, 1898, in line of duty, also Sept 3 to 5; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal Aug 23, 1898, per S. O. Hdqrs. 1st Cav., Aug. 23, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chatsworth ..	Enrolled as private; promoted Corporal Aug 28, 1898, per R. S. O. 67; sick June 22 and 23, Aug. 24 to 29, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick June 11 to 14, June 14 to 24 in hospital, Aug. 12 to 13 in quarters, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $3.84, total value of clothes issued him by State; due U. S., $0.94.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chatsworth ..	Sick Aug. 16 and 17, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, total value of clothes issued him by State; due U. S., $5 32½.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Fairbury	Sick July 19, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	On furlough Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski ..	Sick June 15 to 18, 1898, in quarters, Aug. 6 to Sept. 6, 1898, in hospital, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 7 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
William L Brown	Wagoner	May 21, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Albert. Roy.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Alsop, Charles L.....	Private	May 1, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Applegate, Claude	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Armstrong, Delbert H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Anderson, Carl.....	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Billington, John	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Blanchard, Allene	Private	July 1, 1898	Camp Th'mas, Ga	July 1, 1898
Bostic, John.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Flora.....	Sick Aug. 29. Sept. 2, 1898, in hospital, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.86, total value of clothes issued him by State; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of — Article of War, gambling; forfeit for above charge, $3.00, per S. O. 56, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., July 6, 1898; the above fine was deducted on July pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lake Fork....	Sick Aug. 21 to 23, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 33d Article of War, absent from stables, found guilty, fined $4.00 and confined July 13 to 18, 1898, at hard labor per S. O. 69, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., July 8, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave from — p. m. Aug. 11 to 5 a. m. Aug. 12 1898; found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 per S. O. 195, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; these fines deducted from July and August pay; due U. S., $0.08.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lake Fork....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.24.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lincoln.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	Sick Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 1898, in line of duty, in quarters; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.24.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Farmer City..	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop, per S. O. No. 61, A. G. O., 1898; sick July 21 in quarters, July 23 to Aug. 20, 1898, in hospital, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 20 to Sept. 20, 1898, per G. O. No. 114 A. G. O., 1898; also Sept. 20 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop, per S. O. No. 61, A. G. O., 1898; transferred July 3, 1898, per S. O. No. 26 to Regimental headquarters; retransferred July 11, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 33; no clothing issued him by the State.....
C'p Th'm's, Ga	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Absent without leave Aug. 29 to Aug. 30, 1898; enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, per S. O. No. 61, A. G. O., 1898; sick Aug. 23 to 24, in quarters; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of clothing issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Bordwell, Thomas	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Bolles, Frank O	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Brissenden, Ralph....	Private	May 9, 1898	Springfield	May 9, 1898
Boyer, William E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Bowman, J	Private	May 15, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Brust, Charles A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Browne, Oscar M.....	Private	May 16, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Lincoln	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of clothes issued him by the State; confined July 3, 1898, charge, violation of 62d Article of War, trying to run guard and use of abusive language to sentinel; tried by Field Officers' Court for above offense, found guilty, and sentenced to forfeit $5.00 and five days at hard labor, per S. O. No. 51, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, July 6, 1898, Aug 31, 1898; confined, charge, violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave from 11 p. m. Aug. 11, to 6 p. m. Aug. 15, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $10.00 and 15 days at hard labor, per S. O. No. 195, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Aug. 24, 1898; the above fines deducted from July and August pay-rolls.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Tec'mseh, O.T	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop, per S. O. No. 61, A. G. O., 1898; sick Aug. 16 to 17, Aug. 31 to Sept. 3, 1898 in quarters, in line of duty; no clothing was issued him by the State; confined July 23, 1898, charge, violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave July 9, 1898, to July 14, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court for charge, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $12 00 and 15 days hard labor, per S. O. No. 107, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, July 16, 1898; the above fine was deducted from July pay-roll .....
Springfield ...	Lieut. N. Wilson.	Clay City.....	Enrolled and joined troop July 9, 1898, at Camp Thomas, Ga., by transfer from Co. L, 1st Illinois Volunteer Infantry, per S. O. No. 135, A. G. O., 1898; pay due him from May 9, 1898, to June 1, 1898, $11.44, per descriptive and pay account given by Capt. Munch, Co. L, 4th Illinois Volunteer Infantry; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per S. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick July 28 to Aug. 31, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; no clothing was issued him by the State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	Sick May 22 to 25, 1898, in quarters, June 6 to 14, 1898, in hospital, Aug. 2 to 4, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Flora	Sick Aug. 23, 1898, in hospital, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by State.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick May 22 to June 1, June 29 to 30, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty, also Aug. 29 to Sept. 8, 1898, in hospital; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.23, total value of clothes issued him by State .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Clay City.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Caskey, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Clark, Gus F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Clark, Ezra	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Clock, Fred	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Cohen, Abe	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Collins, Frank T	Private	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Connolley, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Curtiss, Logan H.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

MUSTERED IN.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	In settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; confined July 13, 1898, charge, violation 33d Article of War, absent from stables; tried by Field Officers' Court, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 and five days at hard labor per S. O. 69, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, July 6, 1898; the above fine deducted from July pay; sick Aug. 28, 1898, in hospital, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; sick May 25 to 27, 1898, in quarters, June 21 to 26, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; tried by Summary Court for violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave from 6 a. m. to 12 p. m. Aug. 20, 1898; sentenced to forfeit $2.00 per S. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., Fort Sheridan, Sept. 3, 1898; due U. S., $5.62.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	In settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	In settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothing issued him by State; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S., $5.25.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick July 4 to Aug. 24, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 62d Article of War, gambling, and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 per S. O. 55, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., July 6, 1898; above fine deducted from July pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lincoln.....	Tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 32d Article of War, absent without leave from 4 p. m. to 10 p m Aug 10, 1898; sentenced to forfeit $2.50, per S. O. 196, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 62d Article of War, using disrespectful language to non-commissioned officer, and sentenced to forfeit $2.00 pay per S. O. 131, Hdqrs 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., July 26, 1898; arrested by civil authorities Sept. 5, 1898, tried, found guilty of disturbing the peace and fined $6.50; above fines deducted from July and August pay-rolls; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, total value of clothes issued him by State; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S., $4.96.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski ..	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 32d Article of War, absenting himself from 11 a. m. Aug. 11 to 5 a m. Aug. 12, 1898; sentenced to forfeit $2.50 per S. O. 196, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; above fine deducted from August pay; due U. S., $3.60.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		When.
		When.	Where.	
Carver, James F.....	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Cherryholmes, Harry.	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Dangler, Charles J....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Dollnig, Oscar E.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Donnahue, Joseph....	Private	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Duclos, Andrew.....	Private	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Duncan, William E...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Durst, Charles	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Doone, Samuel.....	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Evans, Nathan	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop per S. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 32d Article of War, absenting himself from 11 p. m. Aug. 11 to 4 a. m. Aug. 12, 1898; sentenced to forfeit $2.50 per S. O. 195, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; above fine deducted from August pay; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; stoppage, $0.75, per S. O. 98, Dept. of Lakes, Oct. 4, 1898; due U. S., $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled and joined after muster in of troop, per S. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; sick July 19, 24, in quarters, line of duty; no clothing issued him by the State; on furlough Sept. 6, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; absent without leave July 4, 1898; in settlement for clothing the sum of $7.51 is included, total value of clothes issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	In settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of clothing issued him by State; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0.24.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chatsworth ..	In settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; detailed special duty July 16 to Aug. 3, 1898, as squadron cook, verbal orders of Colonel; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Sibley	Sick July 23-24, 1898, line of duty, in quarters; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of clothing issued him by State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; tried by Field Officer's Court, violation 62d Article of War, gambling; not guilty.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lake Fork....	Sick June 9-10, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick June 3-4, July 1-7, Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; tried by Field Officer's Court, violation 62d Article of War, gambling; sentenced to forfeit $3.00, per S. O. 56, headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 6, 1898; above fine deducted from July pay roll.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Barkley.....	On furlough Aug. 20, 1898, to Sept. 20, 1898, G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, and Sept. 21, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; sick July 26 to Aug. 20, in hospital, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Was not paid for services from April 26 to July 31, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $2.74, total value of clothes issued him by State; absent, sick in St. John's hospital, Springfield, Ill., May 25 to Aug. 30, 1898; assigned per verbal order of Colonel to hospital Sept. 1, 1898; no pay for May, June and July, 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Flinn, Charles E.....	Private	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Foraker, Thomas J...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Gardner, Irvine P.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Grady, Joseph D.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Graham, Kenneth S..	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Hayes, Ibeth R.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Haynes, Lee V.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Heller, Charles	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Henderson, Robtert H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Harris, Frank D.....	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Holly, Jerry F.....	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Ingram, Calvin A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lincoln.....	Sick July 11-12, Aug. 31 to Sept. 6, 1898, in quarters, line of duty, in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7 51, total value of clothes issued him by State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Pana.....	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	In settlement for clothing is included the sum $4.68, total value of clothes issued him by State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick July 18-24, in hospital, Aug. 18-21, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; tried by Field Officer's Court, violation 33d Article of War, absent from stables; guilty, sentenced to forfeit $4.00 and five days hard labor July 13, 1898, per S. O. 69, headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 8, 1898; above fine deducted from July pay; due U. S. $0.31½ .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick Aug. 8-14, 1898, in hospital, in line of duty; promoted Sergeant July 1, 1898, R. G. O. 13; reduced to ranks July 15, 1898, R. S. O. 40; absent without leave Sept. 1, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State: due U. S. $3.60 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 18, Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 5 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	Sick in hospital July 3 to 7, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 5 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	Sick in quarters June 30 to July 6, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; detailed regimental hospital, verbal order Colonel, April 26, 1898, to Sept. 5, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Auburn.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, per Ill. 61, A. G. O., 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Jacksonville..	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, G. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; due U. S. $4.85 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters June 5 to 6, July 20 to 21, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7 51, total value of clothes issued him by State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Ingram, James E.....	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Jacobs, Almeron.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Jourdan, Horatio.....	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Huston, Paul.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Kimmel, George	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Larson, Jacob.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Lees, John W	Private	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Lill, Otto F.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
MacDonald, Alex.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Miller, John E.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, G. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by State; absent without leave Aug. 12 to 13, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court, violation 32d Article of War; sentenced to forfeit $8 00 and confined at hard labor nine days, S. O. 195, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; absent without leave Aug. 15 and Sept. 12 to 13, 1898; above fine deducted, August pay; due U. S. $4.50
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters July 11 to 13, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; due U. S. $4.72
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Auburn.....	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, G. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in hospital July 2 to 4, 1898, in line of duty; no clothes issued him by State
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Paris.....	On furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; enrolled as Corporal; promoted Sergeant July 1, 1898, R. G. O. 13; reduced to ranks, S. O. 66, Aug. 28, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of articles issued him by State
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, G. O. 61, A. G O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothes issued him by State; tried by Field Officers' Court, violation 32d Article of War; absent from 11 p. m. Aug. 11 to 5 a. m. Aug. 12, 1898; sentenced to forfeit $2.50, S. O. 196, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; above fine deducted from August pay-roll; due U. S. $0.08
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to 25, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters July 14 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; due U. S. $4.96
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Colburn	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 23 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum, $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by State; due U. S. $0.90
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898; sick in quarters, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; due U. S. $4 72
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 26, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters June 2-3, July 11-13, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total amount of clothing issued him by the State

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Monahan, James	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
North, Charles P.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Norton, William J.	Private	May 22, 1898	Springfield	May 22, 1898
Nash, Obidiah	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Pommerening, Wm.	Private	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Richard, Arthur N.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Richard, Edward T.	Private	Apr 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lincoln.....	On furlough Sept. 30 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A G. O. 1898; sick Aug. 16-17, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; tried by F. O. C. for violation of 62d Article of War, trying to run guard, sentenced to forfeit $2.00, S. O. 51, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 6, 1898; tried Summary Court for violating 62d Article of War, fighting, fined $4.00, Reg. S. O. 100, Sept 28, 1898; fine of $4 00 to be taken out of September pay; fine of $4.00 deducted from July pay-roll; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 22-23, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 51, total value of clothes issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	In settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.78, total value of clothes issued him by the State; absence without leave Sept. 1 to 6, 1898; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Flora.....	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop G. O. 61, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick June 30 to July 2; sick in hospital July 23 to 24; sick in quarters Aug. 6 to 7, 1898, in line of duty.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Sibley.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; sick in quarters June 9 to 10, Aug. 11, 14, 21, 1898, in line of duty; tried by F. O. C. for violation of 62d Article of War, refusing to obey non-commisioned officer; sentenced to forfeit $1.00 S. O. 131, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade Camp Thomas, Ga., July 26, 1898; above fine deducted on July pay-roll.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick in quarters June 5 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.86, total value of clothes issued him by the State; tried by F. O. C. for violation of 62d Article of War, fighting; not guilty, June 7, 1898, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to 25, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.86, total value of clothes issued him by the State; sick in quarters June 26, July 19, Aug. 23 to 24, Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; tried by F. O. C. for violation of 62d Article of War, gambling, sentenced to forfeit $3.00, S. O. 56, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, July 6, 1898; due U. S. $0.75.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Roye, Frank	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Scott, James F	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Heinhauer, Frank	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Strasser, Herman G	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Seybert, George	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Siler, William A	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Thompson, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

MUSTERED IN.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Cincinnati, O.	On furlough Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, G. O. 61, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; sick in quartes June 23 to 24, Aug. 15 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; absent without leave Sept. 1 to 4, 1898; tried by F. O. C. for violation of 62d Article of War, drunk, sentenced to forfeit $3.00 and five days hard labor per S. O. 56, July 6, 1898, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga.; tried by F. O. C. for violation of 32d Article of War, absenting himself from 11:00 p. m. Aug. 11 until 12 p. m. Aug. 13, 1898, sentenced to forfeit $10 and ten days hard labor, S. O. 196, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; above fines deducted from July pay; due U. S. $1.80
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; sick in quarters June 23 to 27, sick in hospital Aug. 17 to Sept. 6, 1898, in line of duty; tried by F. O. C. for violation of 33d Article of War, absent from stables, sentenced to forfeit $4.00 and five days hard labor, S. O. 69, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 8, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.78, total value of clothes issued him by the State; above fine deducted from July pay; due U. S. $0.24
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.86, the total value of clothes issued him by the State
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to 25, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.86, total value of clothes issued him by the State; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 62d Article of War—insubordination to troop commander; sentenced to forfeit $5.00 and five days' hard labor, per S. O. No. 53, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 6, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 32d Article of War—absenting himself from 11 p. m. Aug. 11, to 2 p. m. Aug. 12, 1898; sentenced to forfeit $4.00 and four days' hard labor, per S. O. No. 196, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; above fines deducted from July and August pay-rolls; due U. S. $4.72
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Buffalo	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; sick July 4 to 6, 1898, in quarters, Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by by the State; sick July 30 to Aug. 4, Aug. 23 to 24, in quarters, Aug. 29 to Sept. 6, 1898, in hospital, in line of duty; due U. S. $1.41
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Mt. Pulaski...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, the total value of clothes issued him by the State

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Unsbee, John	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
VanDyke, Joseph	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Willett, Alphonse	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Whitehouse, Joseph	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Wood, Elon	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Younkers, Louis	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Resigned. Stanton, Harry S	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Discharged (by order) Smith, Charles F	Corporal	May 16, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Transferred. Daniels, Charles E	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898
Bowen, William	Private	June 20, 1898	Springfield	June 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; sick Aug. 5 to 8, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.86, total value of clothes issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Muskegon, Mich	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, per G. O. No 61, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; sick Aug. 6 to 9, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $4.35.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 25, 1898, per G. O. No. 130. A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6.86, total value of clothes issued him by the State; sick May 22 to 24, June 6 to 7, July 23 to 24, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty; due U. S. $1.91½.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Elkhart.....	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898. per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $6 86, total value of clothes issued him by the State; sick June 25 to 29, Aug. 15 to 28, 1898, in hospital, Sept 3 to 5, 1898, in quarters, in line of duty .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to 25, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $4.78, total value of clothes issued him by the State; tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 32d Article of War—absenting himself from 11 p. m. Aug. 11, to 5 a. m. Aug. 12, 1898; sentenced to forfeit $2.50, per S O. No. 196, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 24, 1898; above fine deducted from August pay.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as 1st Lieutenant; on leave of absence from July 17, 1898, to July 24, 1898, per S. O. No. 60, Headquarters 1st Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga ; also from Aug. 6, 1898. to Aug. 8, 1898, per S. O. No. 65, Headquarters 1st Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 4, 1898; resignation accepted to date Aug. 8, 1898, per S. O No 185, War Department, A. G. O., Aug. 8, 1898 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Clay City.....	Enrolled as private; promoted to Corporal July 1, 1898, per R. G. O. No. 13; in the settlement for clothing was included the sum of $6.86, total value of clothing issued him by the State; discharged July 25, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 47, per S. O. No 113, extract of 37, War Department, A. G. O., July 25, 1898, at Camp Thomas, Ga.; final statements given; discharged to accept commission as 2d Lieutenant 9th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, Co M.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Portsmouth, O	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O , 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State; transferred to Troop B 1st Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, July 3, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 26, same date .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	.....	Enrolled and joined after muster-in of troop, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O , 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State; transferred to Troop G, 1st Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, July 11, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 33, same date.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Evans, David	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Died (of disease). Bangs, Frank H.	Private	May 14, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

FIRST CAVALRY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Robert B. Fort	Captain	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Bayard W. Wright	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Chas. E. McCullough	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Robert B. Thomas	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Walter H. Downey	Q. M. Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
William Hoffrichter	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Lynn Wescott	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of clothes issued him by the State; detailed at Adjutant's office, 1st Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, per R. S. O. No. 58, Aug. 17, 1898; detailed at Headquarters 1st Illinois Volunter Cavalry, April 26 to July 3, 1898, per verbal order of Colonel; transferred to Troop B, 1st Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1898, per R. S. O. No. 71, same date; due U. S. $5.98.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chatsworth...	Tried by Field Officers' Court for violation of 33d Article of War—fighting; sentenced to forfeit $2.00, per S. O. No. 69, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 8, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothes issued him by the State; sick June 4 to 5, 1898, in quarters, Aug 4 to 15, 1898, in hospital, in line of duty; died Aug. 15, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Leiter General Hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.; final statement given; above fine deducted from July pay.....

TROOP L.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	On sick leave June 9 to June 14, 1898; absent with leave from July 24 to Aug. 1, 1898, by order commanding officer, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga.; on sick leave Aug. 26 to Sept. 6, 1898; absent with leave from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898, awaiting orders.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	Absent with leave from July 11 to 14, 1898, by order of commanding officer 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga.; absent with leave Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A G. O., 1898, awaiting orders .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Phillips, Wis..	Enrolled as 1st Sergeant; appointed as 2d Lieutenant Aug. 28, 1898, by Governor Tanner .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	Enrolled as Sergeant; appointed Quartermaster Sergeant June 10, 1898, and 1st Sergeant Aug. 18, 1898, per verbal order by troop commander; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $1.87.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	Enrolled as Sergeant; appointed Quartermaster Aug. 18, 1898, per verbal order troop commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per O. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $6.27.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	In settlement for clothing is included the sum, $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898 ...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A G O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.86.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Claude B. Cartwright.	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
George P. Toft	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Sherman Goodrich	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Epley T. Fisher	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Allen Buckley	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Raymond W. Bane	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Cook Garatt	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
John G. Corcoran	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Cliff Stateler	Corporal	May 9, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Edward Huwald	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Fred M. Truett	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Sparland	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is the sum, $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $1.65 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is the sum, $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.70 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	Enrolled as a private; promoted Sergeant, G. O. 13, Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry, July 1, 1898, Camp Thomas, Ga.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is the sum, $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	Enrolled as Corporal; promoted Sergeant, per S. O. 31, Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State..... .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Sparland	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State..... .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, for articles issued by the State; due U. S. $1.12...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $7.51, for articles issued by the State; due U. S $6.19 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Toluca.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court for absence without leave; sentenced to forfeit $12.00 of his pay, per S. O. No. 70, Hdqrs 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 8, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51; for articles issued by the State; above fine deducted on July pay-roll; due U. S. $5.76 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	Enrolled as a private; promoted Corporal, per G. O. 13, Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.84.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	Enrolled as saddler; appointed Corporal per G. O. No. 13, headquarters 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., Camp Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; sick in hospital from Aug. 28 to Sept. 18, 1898; in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 18 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $4.11 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	Enrolled as private; promoted to Corporal per G. O 31, headquarters 1st Ill. Vol. Cav. Camp Thomas, Ga., July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Charles E. Griffin	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Henry Anschicks	Saddler	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Willis A. Myers	Farrier	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Valentine F. Seidl	Blacksmith	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Frank White	Wagoner	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Archie C. Atchison	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Robert Webber	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Ahbe, Frederick R.	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Allington, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Bailey, Harry F.	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Baldwin, James J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	Enrolled as a private; promoted Corporal by G. O. 31, headquarters 1st Ill Vol. Cav., Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug 18, 1898; on furlough Sept 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $4.94.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Toluca.....	Enrolled as private; promoted to saddler July 1, by verbal order of troop commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total amount of articles issued by the State; due U S. $0.97.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	Sick in hospital Aug 6 to Aug. 8, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $5 62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $6.27 .....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills.....	Toluca.....	Joined and enrolled after muster in of troop; appointed blacksmith July 1, 1898, per verbal order troop commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued by State; due U. S. $0.14. .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O, 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $4.94.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 24 to Sept 14, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 14 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total amount of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by State; due U. S. $1.79.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills.....	Newark, N. J.	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued by the State; due U. S. $5.62 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	Sick in hospital June 4 to June 9, 1898, and Aug. 24 to Sept. 14, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 14 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $1.27 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Peoria	On furlough from July 12 to July 22, 1898, by order of commanding officer, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga.; tried by Field Officer's Court for absence without leave, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $6.00 of his pay and confinement to eight days hard labor, per S. O. 157, headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $5.61, total value of articles issued by the State; above fine deducted on pay roll for August; due U. S. $0.75.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	On furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.62 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Basset, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Boylan, Frank	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Brenner, Benj. F.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Bromley, Elmer	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Brown, Charles E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Burrell, William F.	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Carrier, Charles J	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Carver, James P.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Chambers, George	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Clifford, Hoyt	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Corcoran, Harry	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Danaher, Thomas E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Dennis, Ralph	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Dillon, James	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	On furlough Aug. 20 to Sept. 19, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	On furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $0.14.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Henry	Tried by Field Officers' Court for absence without leave and found guilty; sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and to confinement of five days at hard labor, per S. O. 104, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., Camp Thomas, Ga., July 16, 1898; sick in hospital from Sept. 4 to Sept. 27, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 27 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; above fine was deducted on pay-roll for July; due U. S., $0.22.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills	LaprairieC't'r	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State .....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills	Lacon.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 28 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $5.15....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	Sick in hospital from Aug. 6 to Aug. 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Youngsto'n, O	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $5.37.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills	Chillicothe ...	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough from Aug. 20 to Sept. 19, 1898, per G O 114, A. G. O., 1898; from Sept 20 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. 130, A.G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills	Lacon.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.90....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	On furlough from Sept 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $4.19.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Henry	On furlough from Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $1.18.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills	Lacon.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough from Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.22.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Doede, Charles A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Donath, William.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Egley, Henry W.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Ellison, Harry.....	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon.....	June 16, 1898
Fitchorn, John W.....	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon.....	June 16, 1898
Flood, William J.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Foster, Frank H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Foster, James A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Gahne, James H.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Gardiner, Gidion.....	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Green, Frederick L...	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Green, Holly.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Green, John.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Guyer, Harley.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Hallam, Harry G.....	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $4.94.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	On furlough from Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $5 62, total value of articles issued by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Flanagan	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $3.97.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills.....	Wenona	Sick in hospital Aug. 29 to ——; joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; no clothing issued by the State.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills.....	Henry	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; no clothing issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.62 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $4.94
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.62 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Glenville, Con	Sick in hospital Sept. 7 to Sept. 25, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	P'sent Hill, Tn	Tried by Field Officer's Court for drunkenness, injuring horse and absence without leave, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $12.00 of his pay, and 20 days confinement at hard labor, per S. O. 157, headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; above fine deducted pay roll for August; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Henry	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe ...	On furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.70.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Henry	On furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $6.05.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	Sick in hospital June 13 to June 15, Aug. 20 to Aug. 25, Aug. 25 to Sept. 2, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 150, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.43.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona.....	On furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $4.94.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hall, Ruben W.....	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon.....	June 16, 1898
Hamilton, John E.....	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon.....	June 16, 1898
Hayden, Joseph.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Henkel, Herman.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Hickman, Jay E.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Hultgen, Jacob F.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Hyde, Warren	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Jacobs, Charles A	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon.....	May 20, 1898
Jarvis, Burt M.....	Private	May 9, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Jennings, John W....	Private	May 9, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Krohling, John.....	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Lacon	Capt. Hills	Wenona	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $3.82
Lacon	Capt. Hills	Sparland	On furlough from Aug. 20 to Sept. 19, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; on furlough from Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; no clothing issued him by the State.
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chillicothe	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum $8.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.08
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Flanagan	Sick in hospital June 6 to June 9; in hospital from Aug. 24 to ——— —, ——, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.45
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Varna	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total amount of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.84
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 18 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; attached to regimental hospital corps since mustered in, by verbal order regimental commander
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Tried by Field Officers' Court for disobedience of orders; foudd guilty and sentenced to forfeit $3.00 of his pay and to confinement of five days' hard labor, per S. O. 79, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 11, 1898; tried by Field Officers' Court, found guilty and sentenced to forfeit $5.50 of his pay and to confinement of six days' hard labor, per S. O. 157, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 3, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; above fines deducted on pay-rolls for July and August; due U. S. $5.30
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Sparland	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Farmington	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. for transportation furnished, $5.71; due U. S. $0.97
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Peoria	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $0.75
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Kunze, Anthony A....	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Law, James A.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
McCune, Milton.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
McGee, Chester C.....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
McGowen, William F.	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Miller, Edward L.....	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Morgan, George Y	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Noll, Jacob	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Parker, Edward F	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Peterson, Frank D....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Purdy, Robert G	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Reay, Mathew H	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Rand, David W.....	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Robinson, Edward....	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Enrolled as blacksmith; reverted to private June 30, 1898, per verbal order troop commander; tried by Field Officers' Court for absence without leave and sentenced to forfeit $4.00 of his pay and to five days confinement at hard labor, per S. O. 157, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., Aug. 3, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; above fine deducted on pay-roll for August; due U. S. $3.60.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Lacon.....	On furlough Aug. 20 to Sept. 19, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898, on furlough Sept. 20 to Sept. 28, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of clothing issued by the State; due U. S. $0.08.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chillicothe...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills.....	Lacon.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills.....	Lacon.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Aug. 20 to Sept. 19, per G. O. 114, A. G. O. 1898; from Sept. 20 to Oct. 5, per G. O 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Henry.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 30 to Sept. 27, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 27 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $0.08.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Henry.....	On furlough from Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $5.37.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Graymont....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $5.84.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills.....	Chillicothe...	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; no clothing issued to him by the State.....
Lacon.....	Capt. Hills.....	Sparland.....	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 19 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $4.54.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Wenona.....	Sick in hospital Aug. 25 to Aug. 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $5.37.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Robison, Manzel	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Schulte, Henry H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Shireman, Daniel H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Silver, Lewis E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Smith, Frank L	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Smith, James T	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Starlipper, Calvin G	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Sullivan, John L	Private	May 9, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Thierry, George D	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Traver, Jesse B	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Travis, Willard W	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Umbach, Henry	Private	May 7, 1898	Springfield	May 20, 1898
Updegraff, Willard	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Urban, Otto	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Wenona	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $5.37
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Lacon	On furlough Aug. 20 to Sept. 19, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chillicothe	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $1.40
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Henry	On furlough from Sept. 28 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130. A. G. O., 1898; sick in hospital Aug. 11 to 13, Aug. 14 to 16, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Peoria	Sick in hospital June 29 to July 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $1.12
Lacon	Capt. Hills	Springfield	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Henry	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Bloomington	On furlough Aug. 7 to Aug. 15, 1898, by order of commanding officer of 1st Cav. Brig., Camp George H. Thomas, Ga.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $0.90
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Wenona	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S., $5.15
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Varna	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130. A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $6.19
Lacon	Capt. Hills	Henry	On furlough Sept 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; no clothing was issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Sick in hospital Aug. 4 to Sept. 15, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 15 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Sparland	On furlough Aug 10 to Sept. 9, 1898, per order Commanding Officer, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga; on furlough Sept. 10 to to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.65
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chillicothe	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898;; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $5.62

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Vandusen, Hiram L...	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Weston, Ralph	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Webster, Lewis E.	Private	June 16, 1898	Lacon	June 16, 1898
Discharged. McCollough, Chas. E..	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Transferred. Chapman, Walter J...	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Parks, George S.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898
Died. Sorenson, Carl	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Lacon	May 20, 1898

FIRST CAVALRY-

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
James H. Conlin	Captain	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Edmond McMahon	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Rudolph C. Seibricht.	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Don P. McClure	1st Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Henry D. Squire	2d Sergeant	June 19, 1898	C. Thomas, Ga	June 16, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Lacon	Capt. Hills	Lacon	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; sick in hospital Aug. 25 to Sept. 18, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 18 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued to him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Wenona	On furlough Sept. 6 to Sept. 28, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.51, total value of articles issued by the State; due U. S. $6.27
Lacon	Capt. Hills	Sparland	Joined and enrolled after muster-in of troop; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing was issued him by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Philippe, Wis.	Discharged Aug. 18, 1898, by ————; discharge and final statement furnished; discharged to accept commission in same company; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $5.62, the total value of articles issued by the State
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Lacon	Appointed 1st Lieutenant of Troop K. Aug. 18, 1898
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Varna	Appointed Hospital Steward and transferred to Regimental Non-Commissioned Staff, per S. O. No. 48, Headquarters 1st Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, Camp George H. Thomas, Ga., July 25, 1898
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Lacon	Died Sept. 6, 1898, at Lacon, Ill., while on furlough, of typhoid fever; buried at Lacon, Ill.; final statements furnished; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum $5.62, total value of articles issued him by the State

TROOP M.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	Mustered in as Captain
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On leave from Aug 12 to Aug. 19, 1898, per S. O. 73, headquarters 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 12, 1898; on leave Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, per S. O. 81, headquarters 1st Vol. Cav., Aug. 30, 1898; absent with leave Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Chicago	On leave Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898
Springfield	Capt. Roberts	Davenport, Ia.	Mustered in as 1st Sergeant; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 120, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued by the State; sick in quarters July 12, 1898, in line of duty
		Sheb'gan, Wis	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order commanding officer; forfeits $15.00 pay, per F. O. C., Ext. 1, headquarters 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., S. O. 90, violation 32d Article of War, Sept. 15, 1898; appointed Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1898, per verbal order troop commander, same date; no clothing issued him by the State; due $15.00 forfeit from September pay, per F. O. C. Sept. 15, 1898; due U. S. $0.95

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Charles G. Kruegar...	Sergeant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Harry F. Atwood.....	Sergeant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Fred'ck A. Boardman.	Sergeant.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Olaf J. Madson.....	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Myron J. Tarble.....	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Alvin T. Carlson.....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Fayette W. Reed.....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Charles Rayburn.....	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Frank M. Milliken	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898
Julius A. Petzold	Corporal.....	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago.....	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Sergeant; appointed troop Quartermaster Sergeant May 21, 1898, per troop order No. 3, same date; reduced to Sergeant July 1, 1898, per troop order No. 10, same date; sick in quarters July 25 and 26, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Sergeant; in hospital June 11 to 14; in quarters June 15 and Aug. 10 and 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 27 to Sept. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 5 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Sergeant; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued by the State; in hospital June 11 to 14, in quarters June 15, Aug. 10 and 11, 1898, in line of duty; due U S. $0.50.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Sergeant; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Corporal; promoted Sergeant G. O. 13, headquarters 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., July 1, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130 A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70 total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters July 12 to 17, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; forfeits $1.00 of his pay per F. O. C. Ext. No. 1, violation 62d Article of War, headquarters 1st Ill. Vol Cav. Sept. 1, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued by the State; forfeit of $1.00 to be deducted: due U. S. $0.10.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as Corporal; sick in quarters May 26 to 29, June 14, Aug. 13 to 21, 1898, in hospital Aug 21 to Sept. 2, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Corporal; forfeits $1.00 pay per F. O C., Ext. No. 1, headquarters 1st Ill. Vol. Cav. Sept. 4, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7 70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit of $1.00 to be deducted from September pay .....
pringfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as Corporal; on special duty in charge of troop mess from June 1 to Sept. 5, 1898, per Troop Order No. 9, same date; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G.O. 130, A G. O., 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..
pringfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as private; promoted Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O 13, Hdqrs. 1st. Ill. Vol. Cav., same date, Camp Thomas, Ga.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Arthur Babbitt	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Claude M. Sintner	Corporal	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Wm. J. M. Magoon	Corporal	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
Emil Faber	Saddler	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
William J. Keleher	Blacksmith	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Edward H. Rossner	Farrier	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
James V. Boatwright	Wagoner	June 19, 1898	C'mp Thomas, Ga	.....
Baker, James E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Bonamio, Charles	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as private; promoted Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., same date, Camp Thomas, Ga.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 1 to 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., same date, Camp Thomas, Ga.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Mustered in as private; appointed Corporal July 1, 1898, per G. O. 13, 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., same date, Camp Thomas, Ga.; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 6, 1898, in line of duty; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70. total value of articles issued by the State.....
Sp ingfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Saddler; sick in quarters June 4 to 7, July 11, July 14 and 15, Aug. 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898. per G. O. 130. A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Blacksmith; sick in quarters Aug. 27 to 28, Sept. 16 to —, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $3.00 of his pay per F. O. C. Ext. No. 1, 1st Cav. Brig 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 10, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70. total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit satisfied from July, 1898, pay.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Mustered in as Farrier; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898. per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in settlement is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order of officer commanding regiment June 19, 1898; appointed Wagoner Aug. 1, 1898, per troop order of same date; sick in quarters July 12 and 13, in hospital Aug. 13 to Sept. 5, 1898. in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 30 to Aug. 13, Aug. 15 to 31, in hospital Aug. 31 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $2.00 of his pay per F. O. C. Ext. No. 1, 1st Cav. Brig., 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 28, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit for July satisfied .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 25 and 26, in hospital July 26 to Aug. 18, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $2.00 of his pay per F. O. C Ext. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brig., 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 11, 1898; on furlough Aug. 19 to Sept. 5. 1898, per G O. 114, A G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130. A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued by the State; forfeit satisfied from July pay.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Boyle, William	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Boucher, Fred W.	Private			
Christiansen, Christ'n	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Clausen, John R.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Connor, Henry A.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Conlan, James	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Costello, Thomas	Private			
Deipolder, Xavier	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 23 to 25, July 11, Aug. 27 to 29, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $4.00 of his pay and serves five days' labor, per Field Officers' Court, Ext. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898; on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit satisfied from July pay.....
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop, per verbal order regimental commanding officer, June 19, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per O. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 12 and 13, July 19, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 16 to 18, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 3, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $3.00 of his pay and serves five days' labor, per Field Officers' Court, Ext. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit satisfied from July pay; on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 3, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Forfeits $7.00 of his pay and serves five days' labor, per Field Officers' Court, Ext. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit satisfied from July pay; due U. S. $0.10.....
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop, per verbal order regimental commanding officer, June 19, 1898; sick in quarters July 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 1 to 9, Aug 21 to 23, and Sept. 4, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $3.00 of his pay, per Field Officers' Court, Ext. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, July 19, 1898, Camp Thomas, Ga.; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit satisfied from July pay.

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Dill, Edwin S	Private			
Fredrickson, John P.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Fricke, Gustave C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Giles, James	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Gray, James	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Gugerty, Frank P.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Goble, Fred	Private			
Hand, Charles E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop, per verbal order regimental commanding officer, June 19, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 12, Aug. 15 to 21, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 28 to 30, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $3.00 pay, per Field Officers' Court, Ext. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O. S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit satisfied...
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 6, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 26, June 9, July 6 to 16, Aug. 23 to 29, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Forfeits $7.00 of his pay and serves 15 days' labor, per Field Officers' Court, Extract No. 1, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 23, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit satisfied from July pay.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 14 to 18, Aug. 23 to 24, Sept. 1 to 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, the total value of articles issued him by the State.....
.....	.....	Chicago	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop, per verbal order of Regimental Commanding Officer, June 19, 1898; on special duty as blacksmith's helper from July 1 to Sept. 5, 1898, per verbal order of troop commander; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 24, July 1 and 2, July 7 and 8, July 23, Aug. 8 to 13, Aug. 17 to 29, in hospital, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, per G. O. No 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; forfeits $5.00 pay and five days' labor, per Field Officers' Court, Extract No. 1, Headquarters 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, July 8, 1898, Camp Thomas, Ga.; forfeits $13.00 pay and 15 days' labor, per Field Officers' Court, Extract No. 1, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, July 23, 1898, Camp Thomas, Ga.; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, the total value of articles issued him by the State; balance of $2.40 due from July forfeits; due U. S. $3.74.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hans, George	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Holt, Alfred E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Hintz, Eddie H	Private			
Jensen, Erik	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Jewell, James M	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Johnson, Harry	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Janecek, John J	Private			
James, Richard G	Private			
Kinder, Joseph E	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Kick, John H	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 12 to 15, Aug. 19 to 21, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. No. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop, per verbal order of Regimental Commanding Officer, June 19, 1898; on special duty as stable orderly from July 20, 1898, per verbal order of troop commander; sick in quarters Aug. 27 to 30, in hospital Aug. 30 ——, 1898, in line of duty; no clothing was issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.10.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 17 to 22, Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; on special duty as cook from July 16, 1898, per Troop Order No. 7, same date, to Aug. 26, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898, in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On special duty as 2d cook, from May 21, 1898, per verbal order of troop commander, same date; relieved July 9, 1898; on furlough from July 26 to Aug. 5, 1889, per 3d Endorsement, signed Regimental Commander, July 26, 1898; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 27, Aug. 28, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough from Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued by the State.....
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order of regimental commander June 19, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State .....
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order of regimental commander June 19, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Forfeits $1.00 of his pay per F. O. C. Ext. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., Sept. 4, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; deduct $1.00 forfeit from September pay.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 28, in hospital Sept. 2 to 8, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Kick, Lewis E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Kitchen, Calvin S.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Kruegar, Louis N.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Krueder, George S.	Private			
Kroll, Paul	Private			
Lassagne, Edmund	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Lee, Harry E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Lilly, William T	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Linn, Peter	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Luscombe, Fergus	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Luscombe, Nicholas	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 22, in hospital June 29 and 30, July 1, in quarters July 11 to 13, July 15 and 16, Aug. 10 and 11, in hospital Aug. 20 to 23 and Aug. 24 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 23 to 26, June 22, Aug. 8 to 13, Aug. 21 to 27, in hospital Aug. 28 to Sept. 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order of regimental commanding officer June 19, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $1.16.....
.....	.....	Chicago	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order of regimental commanding officer June 19, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Attached to regimental hospital corps per verbal order of regimental commanding officer May 21, 1898; on furlough Aug. 13 to 20 per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 24 and 25, June 3, June 24 and 25; June 26 to July 5 in hospital; in quarters July 6 to 24, July 22 to Aug. 11, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 20 to 28, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 15 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Aug. 29 to Sept. 2; in hospital Sept. 3 to 7, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters June 6, July 27; in hospital July 28 to 31, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters July 26, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $9.00 pay and ten days' labor per F. O. C., Ext. 1, headquarters 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., Sept. 15, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; deduct $9.00 forfeit from September pay..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Luscombe. Thomas G.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Lusson, Nicholas B.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Liscom, Frank H.	Private			
McClellan, Wm. E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
McMahon, James T.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Macklin, Wm. C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Mairty, Chas. W.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Miller, Otto A.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Nawman, George W.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 10 and 11, to 13, in hospital, July 17 to 23, in quarters; Aug. 17 to 21, in quarters; in hospital Aug. 26 to Sept. 24, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 27 to 29, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G O., S 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles furnished him by the State.....
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order commanding officer. June 19, 1898; sick in hospital June 24 to July 5, July 5 to Aug. 6, in quarters, Aug. 7 to Aug. 14, in hospital, Aug. 15 to 19, in quarters; on furlough Aug. 19 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 25, July 26 to 29, Aug. 18 to 20, Aug. 21 to 29, in hospital, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 3 to 5, June 11 to 14, Aug. 9 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70 total value of articles issued him by the State; due U S $0.10.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 23 to 25, July 15 to 17, Aug. 8 to 14, Aug. 15 to 21, in line of duty; on furlough Sept 6 to Sept. 16, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 4, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 13, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $5.00 of pay and five days' labor, per F. O. C., Ext. 1, headquarters 1st Ill. Vol Cav., Sept. 6, 1898; on furlough Sept. 8 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G O 130, A. G O., S. 1898; appointed troop wagoner May 21, 1898, per verbal order troop commander; relieved as troop wagoner Aug 1, 1898 per verbal order troop commander, same date; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; due $5.00 forfeit from September pay .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 25 and 26, Aug. 21 to Sept 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O. S 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Nelson, Charles J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Null, Charles N.	Private	May 12, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898
O'Keefe, Owen	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Parker, William C.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Penberthy, John D.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Peters, Jacob W	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Peterson, Christian	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Peterson, Theodore J.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Peterson, Rasmus P.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 3 to 9, June 20 to 21, in hospital June 22 and 23, June 24 to 29 in quarters, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters May 30, Aug. 16 to 19, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 9 and July 30, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $5.00 pay and five days' hard labor, per Field Officers' Court, Ext. No. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Vol. Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1898; forfeits $4.00 of pay and five days' hard labor, per Field Officers' Court, Ext. No 1, Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; July forfeit satisfied; due $5.00 forfeit from September pay .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 11 to 25, July 26 to Aug. 11 in hospital, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 11 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. O. G., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; (1) travel pay and allowance due from Camp Thomas, Ga., to Chicago, Ill., on furlough given by Surgeon; (2) G. O. 114, not arrived at that time; left Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 10, 1898; arrived at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1898; due U. S. $0.10 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters Aug. 9 to 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 11, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; on special duty as cook May 21, 1898, per verbal order troop commander, same date; relieved as cook July 16, 1898, per verbal order troop commander, same date; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters July 11 to 13, Aug. 18 to 21, Aug. 28 to 31, Sept. 2 to 4, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Price, George E.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Peabody, Robert	Private			
Ross, Walter	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Rust, George A.	Private			
Schug, Jacob	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Springer, Courtland S.	Private	Apr. 27, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Stanley, Edwyn	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Schultz, Samuel	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On special duty as cook Sept. 2, 1898, per verbal order troop commander, same date; relieved as cook Sept. 20, 1898, per verbal order troop commander, same date; on furlough Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop, per verbal order regimental commander June 19, 1898; sick in quarters June 28, July 17 to 29, Aug. 18 to 21, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 29 to Sept. 4, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 24 to 27, June 4 to 6, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
.....	.....	Chicago	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order of regimental commanding officer June 19, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 26 to 27, Aug. 16 to 21, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeits $4.00 of pay and five days' hard labor per F. O. C. Ext. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Cav. Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898; forfeits satisfied from July pay; due U. S., $0.90..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 24 and 25, July 20 and 21, Aug. 20 to 24; in hospital Aug. 25 to 29; in quarters Sept. 5 to 7, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 9 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeits $13 pay and 15 days' labor per F. O C. Ext. 1, 1st Cav. Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 23, 1898; forfeits $5.00 of pay and five days' labor per F. O. C. Ext. 1, 1st Cav. Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 14, 1898; due $2.40 on July forfeits.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 27 and 28; in hospital June 19 to 23; June 24 to July 1 in quarters; July 9 to Aug. 8 in hospital; Aug. 9 and 10 in quarters, in line of duty; on furlough Aug. 10 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., S. 1898; travel pay and allowance due him on furlough issued upon surgeon's order from Camp Thomas, Ga., to Chicago, Ill.; G. O. 114 not known at the time he left Camp Thomas, Ga., Aug. 10, 1898; arrived in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $3.85.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Attached to regimental hospital corps per verbal order of regimental commanding officer May 21, 1898; on furlough Aug. 10 to Sept. 5, 1898, per G. O. 114, A G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.93 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Shy, Larry G	Private			
Sidley, Fred K	Private			
Stevens, Wm. E	Private			
Terryberry, Chas. R	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Tysinger, Jacob D	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicag	May 21, 1898
Tubbs, Floyd	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Walker, Henry	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Welsh, Thomas	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Wisler, Bond	Private	May 11, 1898	Springfield	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order of regimental commanding officer June 19, 1898; sick in quarters July 16 to 28, Aug 20 to 28, Sept. 3 and 4; in hospital Sept. 5 to ——, 1898, in line of duty; no clothing issued him by the State.....
.....	.....	Chicago	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order of regimental commanding officer June 19, 1898; attached to regimental hospital corps per S. O. 41, 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., July 18, 1898; on furlough Aug. 7 to 16, 1898, per 3d Ind. Reg. Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., Aug. 7, 1898; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due U. S., $0.90.....
.....	.....	Chicago	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order of regimental commanding officer June 19, 1898; sick in quarters July 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; forfeits $4.00 pay and five days' labor per F. O. C. Ext. 1, Hdqrs. 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., Sept. 1, 1898; no clothing issued him by the State; due $4.00 forfeit from September pay.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 25, May 27, June 8 and 9, June 28 to July 4, July 20 to 23, Aug. 29 and Sept. 4 and 5, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; on furlough Aug. 15 to 21, per 3d Ind. Reg. Commander 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., Aug. 15, 1898; forfeits $3.00 pay per Ext. 1, 1st Cav. Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit satisfied from July pay.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters Sept. 1, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Sick in quarters May 25, June 28, Aug. 28, Sept. 3 to 5, 1898, in line of duty; forfeits $9.00 pay and ten days' labor, per F. O. C., Ext. 1, headquarters 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., Sept. 16, 1898; in settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; due $9.00 forfeit from September pay.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Forfeits $4.00 pay and five days' labor, per F. O. C., Ext. 1, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3d Army Corps, Camp Thomas, Ga., July 19, 1898; on futlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; forfeit satisfied from July pay.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Sick in quarters June 5, June 22, July 25, Sept. 2 and 3, 1898, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Wharton, Wm. H.	Private			
Yates, James R.	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Died. Walter Davis	Trumpeter	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Discharged. Andrew Cooke	Sergeant	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Transferred. William H. Arnold	Private			
Deserted. John W. Grimes	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898
Frank Moore	Private	Apr. 26, 1898	Chicago	May 21, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Enlisted June 16, 1898, per G. O. 61, A. G. O., S. 1898; joined and assigned to troop per verbal order regimental commanding officer, June 19, 1898; sick in quarters June 22 to 29, Aug. 12 to Aug. 18, Aug. 23 to 25, in line of duty; on furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., S. 1898; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Died at Blue Island, Ill., Sept. 21, 1898; thrown from horse; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Discharged by telegraphic order Secretary of War, dated Sept. 18, 1898, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., discharge and final statement given; entitled to travel pay; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $0.90.....
.....	.....	Chicago.....	Transferred to 3d U. S. Vol. Cav., Aug. 2, 1898, per S. O. 176, A. G. O.; clothing account transferred to 3d U. S. Vol. Cav., no clothing issued him by the State.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago.....	Deserted July 7, 1898, at Camp Thomas, Ga.; sick in quarters June 4, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; no reason known for desertion; no government property taken.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	Deserted Aug. 27, 1898, at Ringgold, Ga.; no reason known for desertion; government property taken, one pair of spurs and one horse brush; sick in quarters June 3, 1898, in line of duty; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.70, total value of articles issued him by the State; due U. S. $1.63.....

Hosted by Google

ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS IN THE

LIGHT ARTILLERY—

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Oscar P. Yeager	Captain	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Ralph B. Holmes	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Eddy K. G. Shutts	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Fred A. Baumgart	2d Lieutenant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Earles C. Thornton	1st Sergeant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
George Kamper	2d Sergeant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
John F. Gillespie	Vet. Sergeant	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
John H. Lewman	Sergeant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—1898-1899.

BATTERY A.

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	On detached service, per S. O. No. 20, Headquarters 1st Army Corps, dated June 7, 1898, from June 9 to June 18, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; rejoined battery June 18, 1898; on waiting orders for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	Originally mustered in as 2d Lieutenant; mustered out as 2d Lieutenant Sept. 6, 1898, and mustered in as 1st Lieutenant Sept. 7, 1898, vice Lieutenant Miller, resigned; appointed Summary Court Officer, per B. O. No. 9, dated Sept. 21, 1898; on waiting orders for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	On leave of absence July 3 to July 13, 1898, per S. O. No. 45, Headquarters 1st Army Corps, dated July 2, 1898; rejoined battery July 13, 1898; on waiting orders for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	Enrolled as 1st Sergeant April 30, 1898; discharged Sept. 6, 1898, per S. O. No. 33, Headquarters 3d Brigade, Provisional Division, to accept promotion dated Sept. 6, 1898; mustered in as 2d Lieutenant Sept. 7, 1898, vice Lieutenant Holmes, promoted 1st Lieutenant; on waiting orders for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	Enrolled as Sergeant April 30, 1898; appointed 1st Sergeant, per B. O. No. 4, dated Sept. 9, 1898, vice Baumgart, promoted; in the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1 03.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $16.86, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on duty guarding public property Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as Corporal April 30, 1898; appointed Sergeant July 22, 1898, per B. O. No. 3, dated July 22, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.50.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Norman N. Pearson...	Sergeant	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Joseph J. Smith.....	Sergeant.....	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Orlando Spellman	Sergeant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Herbert E. Smith	Sergeant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Author Z. Easton	Sergeant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Frederick W. Beyer ..	Corporal.....	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Ross Phillips.....	Corporal.....	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
David W. Burns	Corporal.....	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Ferdinand D. Mayer..	Corporal.....	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $3.84, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as Corporal May 10, 1898; promoted to Sergeant July 22, 1898, per B. O. No. 3, July 22, 1898; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; confined in quarters; tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor, and to forfeit $2.00 to United States; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; absent, sick at Danville, Ill., since Nov. 21, 1899; surgeon's certificate furnished; due U. S. $0.50.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.65, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.80.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. No. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.58.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $1.02.....
Springfield ..	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as Corporal April 30, 1898; appointed Sergeant Sept. 10, 1898, per B. O. No. 5, dated Sept. 10, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.80.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent on furlough May 31 to June 5, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; rejoined battery June 5, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $17.70, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 10 to Aug. 12, 1898; sent to brigade hospital at Arroyo, P. R., Aug. 12, 1898; incurred in line of duty; rejoined battery Sept. 23, 1898; last ration to include Sept. 23, 1898; furloughed Sept. 21 to Oct. 20, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., C. S.; extended to Nov 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 59 days; rejoined battery at Danville, Ill.; due U. S., $2.82.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $13 74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 52 days, Oct. 1 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; on duty guarding public property Sept. 23 to Oct. 1, 1898; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on duty guarding public property at Danville, Ill., Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Ethbert A. Brown	Corporal	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Oscar W. Craft	Corporal	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
John Reamy	Corporal	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Gustav J. Kohler	Corporal	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Rolla Mount	Corporal	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Albert W. Stokes	Corporal	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Phillip B. McReynolds	Corporal	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Lovell Gillespie	Corporal	Apr. 30, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Frederick G. Brown	Corporal	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 17 to Aug. 29, 1898, incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 18 to July 22, 1898; sickness incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.94
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Galesburg....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, total value of articles issued to him by the State; kicked by a mule about abdomen May 21, 1898; sick in quarters to May 27, 1898; injury incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Galesburg....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as private May 6, 1898; appointed Corporal Sept. 9, 1898, per S. O. No. 4, dated Sept. 9, 1898; sick in quarters June 17 to June 19, 1898; incurred in line of duty; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; confined to quarters; tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor and forfeit $2.00 to U. S.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.14
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Springfield...	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued him by the State; enrolled as private May 6, 1898, appointed Corporal per B. O. No. 4, dated Sept. 9, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; enrolled as private June 13, 1898; appointed Corporal per B. O. No. 5, dated Sept. 10, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.43
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as private April 30, 1898; appointed Corporal per B. O. No. 5, dated Sept. 10, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; enrolled as private June 13, 1898; appointed Corporal per B. O. No. 6, dated Sept. 16, 1898; absent without leave July 28 to Aug. 5, 1898; stoppage $4.16 by Major Bigelow on muster and pay rolls, Aug. 31, 1898; absent without leave April 20, 1898; confined to quarters; tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898, found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor and forfeit $2.00 to United States; on furlough for 37 days Oct. 16 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent on Sept. 20, 1898, less than 24 hours; on duty guarding public property Sept. 23 to Oct. 16, 1898

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
R. H. Sutherland	Corporal	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
John T. Clancy	Farrier	May 17, 1898	Springfield	May 17, 1898
Elmer J. Umbenhower	Farrier	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Arnold Schreiner	Artificer	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Jesse H. Ray	Saddler	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Clyde C. Brittingham	Musician	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Charles Haworth	Musician	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Thomas J. Daugherty	Wagoner	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Anson, Lewis M	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Bushong, Frank O	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Browning, Cecil E	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as private April 30, 1898; appointed Corporal per B O. No. 10, dated Sept. 24, 1898; on furlough for 60 days Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0 30.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Ogden	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.45.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Homer.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 18 to July 21, 1898; incurred in line of duty; enrolled as private June 13, 1898; appointed farrier July 1, 1898, per verbal order battery commander; on furlough for 60 days. Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept 23 to Nov 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $2.68.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave July 28 to Aug 5, 1898; stoppage $4 80 by Major Bigelow on muster and pay rolls Aug. 31, 1898; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor; on furlough for 52 days, Oct. 1 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O.; on duty guarding public property Sept. 23 to Oct. 1, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S $1.02..
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.14.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; enrolled as private June 13, 1898; appointed Musician July 1, 1898, by verbal order of battery commander; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Henning.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters from June 30 to July 13, 1898, incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.02.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Balsley, Alwert	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Blood, Charles E	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Bridges, Guy W	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Berg, Bernard A. W	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Blakeney, Ollie H	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Barnett, Clarence J	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Bales, John E	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Beson, Clyde W	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Burdick, Burton S	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Sept. 3 to 4, 1898, incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 29 to Sept. 6, 1898, incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.52.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement; tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor, and to forfeit $1.00 to United States; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S. $0.95 .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Rossville	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in hospital aboard U. S. S. Roumanian, Aug. 2 to Aug. 6, 1898; transferred to Artillery hospital at Arroyo, P. R., Aug. 6, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 25, 1898, to Aug. 29, 1898; sick in quarters Sept. 3 to Sept. 5, 1898, all sickness incurred in line of duty; transferred to hospital boat Sept. 5, 1898; returned to United States on U. S. S. Panama; rejoined company Oct. 14, 1898; last ration to include Oct. 13, 1898; furloughed Oct. 11 to Nov. 9, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O.; extended to Nov. 21, 1898, per G O. 130, A. G. O., furlough for 41 days; due U. S. $0.30 .....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Rossville	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Galesburg	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent, sick at Springfield, Ill., May 20 to June 2, 1898; contagious disease incurred in line of duty; rejoined battery June 2, 1898, at Chickamauga Park, Ga.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.14.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in hospital at Arroyo, P. R., Aug. 7 to Aug. 24, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 24 to Aug. 29, 1898, all incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30 .....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Buckbee, Edward J...	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Bivens, Joseph E.....	Private	June 15, 1898	Danville	June 15, 1898
Burrow, Charles A....	Private	June 14, 1898	Danville	June 14, 1898
Boothe, James A.....	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Carson, Robert H.....	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Cole, John D	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Cloe, Elmer F	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Calkins, Charles F....	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Crayton, Charles M...	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.73.
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Alvin.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Sept. 3 to Sept. 5, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.58.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Bismark.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 25 to Aug. 30, 1898; sick in hospital at Ponce, P. R., Aug. 30 to Sept. 5, 1898; rejoined battery at Danville, Ill., Sept. 22, 1898; disease incurred in line of duty; last ration to include Sept. 22, 1898; furloughed Sept. 20 to Oct. 19, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O.; extended to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; 63 days furlough; due U. S. $0.22.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 22 to Aug. 26, 1898; sent to hospital at Guayama, P. R., Aug. 26, 1898; rejoined battery Sept. 20, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; disease incurred in line of duty; furloughed Sept. 12 to Oct. 11, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and telegram A. G. O., Aug. 30, 1898; extended to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 71 days furlough; due U. S. $1.67.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.67.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts...	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 16 to Aug. 21, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.52.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 9 to 10, 1898, and Aug. 13 to Aug. 18, 1898; sent to brigade hospital at Guayama, P. R., Aug. 18, 1898; disease incurred in line of duty; rejoined battery Sept. 22, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; last ration to include Sept. 21, 1898; furloughed Sept. 19 to Oct. 18, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O.; extended to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.02.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Galesburg....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10 77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug 6 to Aug. 12, 1898; sent to hospital at Ponce, P. R., Sept. 5, 1898; sickness incurred in line of duty; rejoined battery at Danville Nov. 21, 1898; furnished commutation of rations for two days, Nov. 18 and 19, while en route from New York City, N. Y., to Galesburg, Ill.; on furlough two days, Nov. 20 and 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.22.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 1 to Aug. 7, 1898, and Sept. 2 to Sept. 3, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.86

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Christerson, Peter N.	Private	May 17, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Caldwell, Joseph R.	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Cronkhite, Wm. F	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Crooks, Arthur C.	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Dicken, Jerome B	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Dettman, Fred T.	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Dougherty, Myers McC	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Donnelly, Harry	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Grape Creek..	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.57.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to Aug. 16, 1898, incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.73.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Alvin	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30.
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Cheneyville ..	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.44.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 18 to July 21, 1898, and Aug. 13 to Aug. 18, 1898, all incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.72.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.44.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10 77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave July 28 to Aug. 5, 1898; stoppage $4.16 by Maj. Bigelow on muster and pay-rolls Aug. 31, 1898; on detached service per S. O. No. 20, dated June 7, 1898, Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, from June 10 to June 18, 1898, at Danville, Ill; rejoined company June 18, 1898, at Chickamauga Park, Ga.; enrolled as private May 10, 1898; promoted Corporal per B. O. No. 4, dated Sept. 9, 1898; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; confined to quarters and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and insubordination and sentenced to be reduced to ranks, to two days' hard labor and forfeit $2.00 to U. S; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours on Sept. 20, 1898; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898 per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.95.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Demaree, Samuel W..	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Dairson, John C.	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Daniel, George P.	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Davis, Nathan A	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Fairchild, Roscoe F...	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Freeman, John L.	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Freeman, Luther A...	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Fremgrm, Charles W.	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Rossville	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 22 to July 24, 1898; sick in hospital Sept. 11 to Sept. 13, 1898, on U. S. S. Manitoba; transferred to 6th Regiment Illinois Volunteers hospital on U. S. S. Manitoba, Sept. 13, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; rejoined battery at Danville, Ill., Oct. 4, 1898; on furlough for 49 days, Oct. 4 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.95 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Alvin	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Sept. 2 to Sept. 4, 1898; transferred to hospital at Ponce, P. R., Sept. 5, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; rejoined company Oct. 10, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; last ration to include Oct. 10, 1898; furloughed Oct. 8 to Nov. 6, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O.; extended to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 45 days furlough; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.02.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Georgetown..	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Sept. 3 to Sept. 5, 1898; incurred in line of duty; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898, found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S. $1.59.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as Corporal April 30, 1898; reduced to ranks per B. O. No. 1, dated July 9, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.52.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters June 27 to June 28, 1898, and Aug. 20 to 21, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.52.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77; the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave July 28 to Aug. 5, 1898; stoppage $4.16, on muster and pay rolls Aug. 31, 1898, by Major Bigelow; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor and forfeit $1.00 to U. S.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent Sept. 20, 1898, less than 24 hours; due U. S. $0.52.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 23 to Aug. 29, 1898; sick at St. Elizabeth hospital, Danville, Ill., Sept. 15 to Sept. 29, 1898; incurred in line of duty; rejoined company Sept. 30, 1898; on furlough for 53 days, Oct. 1 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.72.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Ford, Thomas J	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Flynn, Ranson C	Private	June 14, 1898	Danville	June 14, 1898
Fellers, Cyrus S	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Graham, William T	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Gibson, Frank L	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Griffin, James L	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Grimes, Guy C	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Garwood, George B	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Gilman, William	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Hinman, Edward E	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Hyland, Wm. E	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Holloway, John F	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Fairmount....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898; due U. S. $0.30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Fairmount ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 14 to July 15, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.87.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Rossville	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.02.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 10 to Aug. 11, 1898, sickness incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.31.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $2.90.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager	Alamo, Ind...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 18 to July 24, 1898, incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O .....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager	Homer.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0 30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters June 9 to June 12, 1898, and June 27 to June 28, 1898, and July 11 to July 13, 1898, all incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.10.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.16.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Harkins, Michael	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Hartson, Frank J	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Harrington, Harvey E	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Hill, Henry C	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Hackman, Wm. H	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Hopkins, Thomas B	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Harness, Herbert D.L.	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Hooker, Leslie A	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Hooton, Walter M	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Hughes, William R	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in hospital at Arroyo, P. R., Aug. 5 to Aug. 18, 1898, incurred in line of duty; rejoined company Aug. 18, 1898; sick in St. Elizabeth hospital at Danville, Ill., Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1898, incurred in line of duty; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor and to forfeit $2.00 to United States; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.67.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Galesburg....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor and forfeit $1.00 to U. S.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Rossville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.38.
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 14 to 15, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.52.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor and forfeit $2.00 to U. S.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.52.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $30.0.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Hall, James E	Private	June 14, 1898	Danville	June 14, 1898
Hill, William T	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Jahnke, Fred M	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Johnson, Harry T	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Jackson, Vincent R	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Krotter, Joseph	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Kettrick, Thomas J	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Klage, Albert	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Klausen, William	Private	June 13, 1898	Springfield	June 13, 1898
Lane, Robert N	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Homer.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $1.16.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Seattle, Wash.	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 5 to Aug. 29, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.44.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; nose broken June 4, 1898; sick in quarters to June 6, 1898; injury incurred in line of duty; appointed company clerk July 1, 1898, per verbal order of battery commander; on furlough for 37 days, Oct. 16 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; on duty guarding public property Sept. 23 to Oct. 16, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Knoxville	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor, and forfeit $1.00 to the United States; on furlough for 60 days Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S. $1.67.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on special duty at battalion headquarters as orderly July 26 to Sept. 4, 1898, per verbal order Major Rodney, Battalion Commander; rejoined company Sept. 4, 1898; on duty guarding public property Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; due U. S. $0.30....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Danville.....	Capt. Roberts....	Shelbyville...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as Corporal April 30, 1898; reduced to ranks per B. O. No. 2, dated July 10, 1898; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court, Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.73.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Luther, Nathaniel B..	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Logan, Charles M.	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Lahr, Jacob B.	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Leverenz, Charles E..	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Leneve, Ray S.	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Laing, Robert M.	Private	June 13, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Lindstrom, Charles A.	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Lewis, Charles J	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Martin, Herbert L.	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Minger, Gilbert G.	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Myers, Melvin J	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Mayer, Thomas L.	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Chicago	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 7 to Aug. 19, 1898, and Aug. 22 to Aug. 29, 1898, all incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	State Line, Ind	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on special duty at battalion hospital as teamster Aug. 17 to Aug. 31, 1898, per verbal order Major Rodney; rejoined company Aug. 31, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	State Line, Ind	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters June 8 to June 23, 1898, incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.10.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Fairmount ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; sick in quarters Aug. 16 to Aug. 21, 1898; incurred in line of duty; due U. S., $0.38.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.87....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Georgetown..	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.87.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 16 to Aug. 17, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 139, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.08.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Moulton, Christ'pher C	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Martin, Bartlett F.	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
McReynolds, Thos. F.	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
McCallister, Chas. E.	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Nelson, John L.	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Nydegger, Adolph	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Neel, Joseph A.	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Neves, Grant	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as farrier May 6, 1898; reduced to ranks July 1, 1898, per verbal order of battery commander; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Shelbyville...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 14 to Aug. 22, 1898; sick in hospital Sept. 2 to Sept. 5, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; transferred to hospital boat Sept. 5, 1898; rejoined company Oct. 17, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; last ration to include Oct. 16, 1898; furloughed from Oct. 17 to Nov. 21, 1898, 36 days, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.52 .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 30 to Sept. 3, 1898; incurred in line of duty; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor and forfeit $2.00 to U. S.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Fairmount ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to Aug. 16, 1898, and Aug. 21 to Aug. 25, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.94 .....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.52.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in hospital at Arroyo, P. R., Aug. 5, 1898, to Aug. 12, 1898; transferred to hospital boat Relief Aug. 13, 1898; incurred in line of duty; rejoined company Sept. 20, 1898; last ration to include Sept. 13, 1898; furloughed Sept. 12 to Oct. 11, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O., and instructions Secretary of War, Sept. 1, 1898; extended to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O., 71 days furlough; due U. S. $2 09.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Oakwood.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on special duty as teamster at battalion headquarters July 20 to Aug. 31, 1898, per verbal order Major Rodney; rejoined company Aug. 31, 1898; absent on special duty Sept. 3 to Sept. 18, 1898, enroute from Ponce, P. R., to Danville, Ill.; rejoined company Sept. 18, 1898, at Danville, Ill.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $5.77.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Rossville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 1 to Aug. 4, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Orr, Bert	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Osgood, Charles E	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Odle, Nathan W	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Parisoe, Lewis, Jr	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Pickett, Albert V	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Peterson, Raymond A.	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Peters, Ralph W	Private	June 14, 1898	Danville	June 14, 1898
Parks, Wm. H. L	Private	June 14, 1898	Danville	June 14, 1898
Peterson, Alfred	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Peterson, Ralph B	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Pugh, William E	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Quade, Frederick F	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Residence.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 15 to Aug. 16, 1898, incurred in line of duty; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor and forfeit $2.00 to U. S.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S. $0.44.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Armstrong...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Cheneyville..	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Sept. 3 to Sept. 5, 1898; incurred in line of duty; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S. $0.30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Waynet'n, Ind	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.08.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Fairmount...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Rossville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 30 to Sept. 3, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Armington...	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 29 to Sept. 2, 1898, incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Fairmount....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.95.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in St. Elizabeth hospital at Danville, Ill., Sept. 15 to Sept. 22, 1898, incurred in line of duty; rejoined company Sept. 22, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Ross, Frank F	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Rodgers, Albert F	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Ragan, Walter B	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Ricker, William F	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Redden, Curtis G	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Rees, Frank	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Runyan, William	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Shortall, Franklin	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Straw, Lafayette C	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Seibert, Frank G	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Stevens, Albert J	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Rossville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.52.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in hospital July 30 to Aug. 2, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 2 to Aug. 6, 1898; sent to hospital at Arroyo, P. R., Aug. 9, 1898; rejoined company at Guayama, P. R., Aug. 24, 1898; all sickness incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Rossville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Ridge Farm..	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.14.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Fairmount....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.73.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as Corporal April 30, 1898; reduced to ranks per B. O. No. 2, dated July 10, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, from Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.14.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; enrolled as Musician April 30, 1898; returned to ranks July 1, 1898, per verbal order of battery commander; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $2.74.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $16.86, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Sept. 2 to Sept. 3, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0 30.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement; tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor and forfeit $1.00 to U. S.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.30.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Shea, Willard W	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Schroeder, Henry J	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Simpson, Oscar	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Simpson, Archie	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Shoaff, James	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Smith, Raymond D	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Spandau, Robert D	Private	May 10, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Street, Lemuel W	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Scarborough, W. E	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Shaw, George E	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Stephens, Edward H	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours; due U. S., $0.73.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 24 to Aug. 25, 1898; incurred in line of duty; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor and forfeit $1.00 to U. S.; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absence less than 24 hours.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days' hard labor; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1888, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.38; absence less than 24 hours.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.. ...	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21. 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.38.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.38.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.: due U. S., $0.43.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 2 to Aug. 5, 1898, and Aug. 31 to Sept 2, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.14.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Shelbyville...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in hospital Aug. 6 to Aug. 8, 1898, at Arroyo, P. R., incurred in line of duty; rejoined company at Arroyo, P. R., Aug. 8, 1898; on furlough for 60 drys. Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.81.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.38.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.80.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Were.	When.
Samuels, John C.....	Private	June 15, 1898	Danville.....	June 15, 1898
Taylor, Wm. H.....	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield.....	May 12, 1898
Unger, Frank P.....	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville.....	May 12, 1898
Vance, Charles M.....	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville.....	June 13, 1898
Watkins, William F...	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville.....	May 12, 1898
Walker, Charles E....	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield.....	May 12, 1898
Wilson, Robert E.....	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville.....	June 13, 1898
Winfrey, William C...	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville.....	June 13, 1898
Wollene, Charles.....	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville.....	June 13, 1898
Wakeland, Harry C...	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville.....	June 13, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Waterman....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $1.45
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on duty guarding public property at Danville, Ill., Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.14
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 14 to July 15, 1898; incurred in line of duty; absent without leave Sept. 20, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor and forfeit $3.00 to the United States; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S. $0.95
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $13.74, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 9 to Aug. 10, 1898, incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.30
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 25 to Aug 29, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S. $0.95
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; absent without leave Sept. 21, 1898; placed in confinement and tried by Summary Court Sept. 22, 1898; found guilty of said absence and sentenced to two days hard labor and forfeit $2.00 to United States; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; absent less than 24 hours; due U. S. $0.43
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 4 to July 16, 1898, to July 23, 1898; sick in quarters Aug. 30 to Sept. 1, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; transferred to hospital boat Sept. 1, 1898, at Ponce, P. R.; sick in hospital at Ponce, P. R., Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; rejoined company Sept. 20, 1898; last ration to include Sept 21, 1898; furloughed Sept. 19 to Oct. 18, 1898, per G. O. 114, A. G. O.; extended to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; 64 days; due U. S. $0.60
Springfield...	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Sept 15 to Sept. 22, 1898; incurred in line of duty; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130, A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		
		When.	Where.	When.
Wellman, Clarence E.	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Resigned. William J. Miller	1st Lieutenant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Discharged (for disability). Lowell T. Newton	Sergeant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Etholbert T. Jones	Sergeant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Milton J. Yeazel	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
William E. Finck	Private	May 6, 1898	Springfield	May 12, 1898
Discharged (by order) Felix H. Wellman	Private	June 13, 1898	Danville	June 13, 1898
Fred H. Baumgart	1st Sergeant	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Bert S. Thompson	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered in.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield...	Capt. Yeager.....	Hoopeston ...	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 24 to Aug. 6, 1898; sick in hospital at Arroyo, P. R., Aug. 6 to Aug. 29, 1898; all incurred in line of duty; rejoined company Aug. 29, 1898; on furlough for 60 days, Sept. 23 to Nov. 21, 1898, per G. O. 130. A. G. O.; due U. S., $0.30.....
Springfield..	Capt. Roberts	Danville.....	On leave of absence from July 13 to July 21, 1898, per S. O. 55, Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, dated July 12, 1898; leave of absence extended 15 days on account of sickness per S. O. 65. Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, dated July 22, 1898; resigned July 23, 1898; resignation accepted per G. O. 65, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., dated Aug. 10, 1898.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 8 to July 20, 1898; disability not incurred in line of duty; discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; discharge and final satement given July 20, 1898; character good.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $13.78, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 18 to July 21, 1898; not incurred in line of duty; discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., July 21, 1898; disability not incurred in line of duty; discharge and final statement given; character good.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Homer.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 17 to July 21, 1898; discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., July 21, 1898; disability incurred in line of duty; discharge and final statement given; character good .....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Rossville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters Aug. 22 to Aug. 25, 1898, at Guayama, P. R.; discharged at Guayama, P. R., on surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 25, 1898; disability incurred in line of duty; discharge and final statement given; character good.....
Danville.....	Capt. Yeager.....	Danville.....	No clothing was issued to him by the State; sick in quarters July 1 to July 8, 1898; incurred in line of duty; discharged per telegraphic instructions received from A. G. O. dated Sept. 26, 1898; discharge and final statement given; discharged at Danville, Ill.; character good; due U. S., $0.22.
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $7.65, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; discharged per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. 3d Brigade, Prov. Division, to accept promotion as 2d Lieutenant of Battery A, 1st Ill. Vol. Art.; discharge and final statement given; character excellent.....
Springfield...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in hospital July 17 to July 22, 1898, at Chickamauga Park, Ga.; sickness incurred in line of duty; discharge and final statement given; character good; discharged at Danville, Ill., per Par. 36, S. O. No. 206, A. G. O., Sept. 1, 1898; due U. S., $2.47.....

Hosted by Google

Name.	Rank.	Enrolled.		When.
		When.	Where.	
Died (of disease).				
Edward Ashworth	Private	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898
Alden B. Yoho	Corporal.....	Apr. 30, 1898	Danville	May 12, 1898

Hosted by Google

Mustered In.		Residence.	Remarks.
Where.	By whom.		
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $14.02, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in quarters June 23 to June 27, 1898; sick in hospital June 28 to July 3, 1898, at Chickamauga Park, Ga.; died in hospital at Chickamauga Park, Ga., July 3, 1898; final statement sent to Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., July 5, 1898; sickness incurred in line of duty.....
Springfield ...	Capt. Roberts....	Danville.....	In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $10.77, the total value of articles issued to him by the State; sick in hospital aboard U. S. S. Roumanian July 30 to Aug. 6, 1898; sick in hospital at Arroyo, P. R., Aug. 6, 1898, to Aug. 12, 1898; transferred to hospital boat Relief Aug. 12, 1898, at Arroyo, P. R.; disease incurred in line of duty; died in St. Peter's hospital at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1898.....

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google